



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

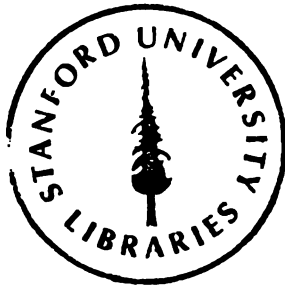
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

THE RECTORY,

EBCHESTER, R. S. O.

JOHN GEORGE GIBSON,





The Registers
OF
Edlingham, Northumberland.

VOL. VIII.



The Registers

OF

Edlingham,

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1658—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1658—1812.

BURIALS, 1658—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS K. A. MARTIN.

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF THE VICAR :

REV. JAMES MATTHIAS RUSSELL.

SUNDERLAND :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY HILLS & Co., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1903.

D 8
V. 1

STANFORD UNIVERSITY.
LIBRARIES
STACKS
NOV 20 1970

P R E F A C E .

The moorland parish of Edlingham lies to the west of, and borders with the parish of Alnwick; it comprises an area of 12,545 acres, divided into the six townships of Edlingham, Abberwick, Bolton, Broompark, Learchild, and Lemington. The former relative importance of the parish is shown in the ruined towers of Edlingham Castle and of Lemington, besides which there existed holds at Edlingham Newtown, Abberwick, and Bolton, of which no vestiges remain.

Of the church dedicated to St. John Baptist, the features of the west wall of the nave are characteristic of pre-Conquest work, while the south and east walls of the nave, with the porch, may be ascribed to the first half of the twelfth century.

For the general history of the church, castle, and lordship of Edlingham, and of the various townships in the parish, the reader is referred to the seventh volume of the new *History of Northumberland*.

There are no populous hamlets, and the population is dwindling, as may be seen from the following census returns of the various townships:—

Edlingham—

1801 - 157	1831 - 158	1861 - 133	1891 - 106
1811 - 197	1841 - 138	1871 - 124	1901 - 74
1821 - 201	1851 - 149	1881 - 100	

Abberwick—

1801 - 99	1831 - 135	1861 - 133	1891 - 88
1811 - 142	1841 - 170	1871 - 93	1901 - 65
1821 - 125	1851 - 148	1881 - 109	

Bolton—

1801 - 115	1831 - 117	1861 - 151	1891 - 119
1811 - 130	1841 - 128	1871 - 124	1901 - 89
1821 - 144	1851 - 165	1881 - 139	

Broompark—

1801 - 64	1831 - 53	1861 - 77	1891 - 50
1811 - 64	1841 - 63	1871 - 65	1901 - 37
1821 - 43	1851 - 78	1881 - 58	

Learchild—

1801 - 25	1831 - 20	1861 - 40	1891 - 40
1811 - 27	1841 - 35	1871 - 35	1901 - 22
1821 - 30	1851 - 53	1881 - 30	

Lemington—

1801 - 178	1831 - 85	1861 - 142	1891 - 57
1811 - 107	1841 - 125	1871 - 142	1901 - 57
1821 - 123	1851 - 149	1881 - 103	

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

The letters *lic.* indicate that the Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

The letters Edl. stand for Edlingham.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

H. M. W.

Sunderland, April, 1903.

CONTENTS.

	<u>PAGE.</u>
TITLE, &c. - - - - -	i-vii.
VICARS OF EDLINGHAM - - - - -	viii-ix.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - - -	x-xi.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-56.
REGISTER OF BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS - - - - -	57-61.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	62-95.
BANNS - - - - -	96-100.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	101-154.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	155-158.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	159-176.

VICARS OF EDLINGHAM.

ADAM DE DUNBAR	- - - - -	1174.
ENGLERIUS, in whose favour there was a reservation in an award of		
1174	- - - - -	11..
RICHARD DE STICKKELAW, the first-endowed Vicar	- - -	1270.
ROBERT DE RAYNINGTON or RENINGTON, appeared at the Arch- bishop of York's Visitation at Alnwick 18th kal May, 1311, died		
July, 1316	- - - - -	circa 1311.
ROBERT DE ESSENDON	<i>p.m.</i> Raynington, instituted 18th Aug.,	1316.
WILLIAM DE WIGINGTON, <i>p.m.</i> Esshendon, in Deacon's Orders when , he was instituted to the Vicarage 13th Oct., 1341; ordained		
Priest at Bishop Auckland, Dec., 1341	- - - - -	1341.
JOHN DE BARNARD CASTLE	- - - - -	1353.
PETER DE EDLINGHAM, <i>p.m.</i> John de Barnard Castle, an executor and legatee of the Will of Sir William de Felton, 1358	- - -	1359.
RICHARD DE HEMMINGBOROUGH	- <i>p.m.</i> Peter de Edlingham	1366.
THOMAS DE IRELAND	- <i>p.m.</i> Richard de Hemmingborough	1374.
WILLIAM DE BILLYNGHAM	- - <i>p. res.</i> Thomas de Ireland	1382.
WILLIAM DE CRAYK	- - <i>p.m.</i> William de Billyngham	1390.
RICHARD PYNGILL or FYNGYLL, <i>p.m.</i> William de Crayk, a trustee in the charter of Sir Edmund Hastings, of Edlingham	- - -	1418.
JOHN ROBINSON <i>alias</i> MORPETH, <i>p.m.</i> Richard Pyngill or Fyngyll		1455.
GEORGE KING	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> John Robinson	1456.
RICHARD CLERKE	- - - - - <i>p.m.</i> George King	1490.
GEORGE TREWITT	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> Richard Clerke	1521.
CHARLES LOWSON	- - - - - <i>p.m.</i> George Trewitt	1524.
JOHN FORSTER	- - - - - <i>p.m.</i> Charles Lowson	1526.
RA. WATSON	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> John Forster	1527.
THOMAS MILNE	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> Ra. Watson	1528.
THOMAS BROWN	- - - - - <i>p.m.</i> Thomas Milne	1536.
JOHN TUTYN, S. T. B. <i>p.m.</i> Thomas Brown, presented by Ralph Tutyn, Mat. Tutyn, and Anthony Bocle, patrons for this turn by grant of the Dean and Chapter of Durham, instituted 5th July,		1547.
GEORGE KING	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> John Tutyn, instituted 30th July,	1556.
RICHARD WARREN <i>alias</i> WARRINELL, <i>p.m.</i> George King, collated by the Bishop of Durham by lapse, 20th May	- - -	1570.
JOHN WATSON	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> by his proctor, 26th May, 1627	1596.
CHARLES OXLEX, M. A.	- - - - - <i>p. res.</i> John Watson	1627.
WILLIAM SMITH	- - - - - <i>p.m.</i> Charles Oxley	1636.
JOHN MURRAY, writes in the Edlingham Register for the last time 29th July, 1662; was ejected by the Act of Uniformity 24th Aug., 1662, and became a preacher at Edinburgh	- - -	16..

- RALPH CARR, M.A., *p. res.*** John Murray, instituted 1st Oct., 1662, Vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, 1637; of Warden, 1642, and of Alnham, 1662; Vicar of Edlingham "for nigh twenty years, buried in Edlingham Chancel," 1st Mar., 1684 - - - 1662.
- ROBERT CARR, B.A., *p. m.*** Ralph Carr. He polled at the election of Knights of the Shire, 1715 and 1722. Buried 19th Dec., 1725 - 1681.
- MICHAEL MITFORD, *p. m.*** Robert Carr, inducted 8th Jan., 172 $\frac{1}{2}$. A son of William Mitford, Rector of Elsdon (1674—1715); he was born there 29th Sept., 1692 - - - - 1725.
- ROBERT BATY, *p. m.*** Michael Mitford, inducted 24th Aug., 1770. He polled at the election of Knights of the Shire in 1774 - - - 1770.
- JAMES MANISTY, *p. m.*** Robert Baty, of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.D. He polled at the election of Knights of the Shire in 1826- 1803.
- MATTHEW HUGHES GEORGE BUCKLE**, eldest son of Admiral Matthew Buckle, of Crawley, Sussex: of Wadham College, Oxon, matric. 24th June, 1819, aged 16; B.A., 1824; M.A., 1829; M.A. ad cund. Durham, 1835. Headmaster of Durham Grammar School, 1833—1839. Died 26th Feb., 1893 - - - - 1839.
- JAMES MATTHIAS RUSSELL, *p. m.*** M. H. G. Buckle, of St. Aidan's College; ordained Deacon 1872, and Priest 1874. Curate successively of Southwick, at South Shields, and of Hexham - 1893.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE
FOLLOWING:—

- A. BAPTISMS from 1658 to 1704.
MARRIAGES from 1658 to 1705.
BURIALS from 1658 to 1700.

From the year 1701 until 1707 the Registers have been very irregularly kept. The entries for the years 1702, 1706, and part of 1707 are altogether missing. The entries are contained in 52 paper leaves, much frayed and torn at the edges, and loosely stitched together. The leaves measure 11 × 6 in.

- B. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS from Sept., 1707 to May, 1726.

Also Parish Accounts and Vestry Meetings from 1731 to 1773, and Briefs from 1732 to 1753. This Volume, of paper leaves, and bound in parchment, measures 16 × 6½ in., and ¾ in. thick.

- C. BAPTISMS and BURIALS from 1726 to 1805.
MARRIAGES from 1726 to 1770.

Also a Register of "The Dissenters' Children as they were given in by their Parents," from 1733 to 1812, together with a few directions to Churchwardens as to necessary repairs at Edlingham and Bolton. This Volume is of parchment, and bound in parchment. It measures 12¾ × 8 in., and 1 in. thick.

- D. BAPTISMS from Aug., 1804 to 1812.
BURIALS from Sept., 1805 to 1812.

This Volume consists of parchment leaves bound in leather, and measures 12 × 7 in., and ¾ in. thick.

- E. BANNS from 1754 to 1823.
MARRIAGES from 1754 to 1812.

This Volume consists of paper leaves bound in leather, and measures 16½ × 10½ in., and 1 in. thick.

The MARRIAGES were kept in duplicate from 1754 to 1770.

- F. BANNS from 1824. Still in use.

This Volume consists of thick paper bound in parchment, and measures 15 × 10 in.

- G. BAPTISMS from 1813. Still in use.

This Volume consists of thick paper bound in parchment, and measures 15½ × 10 in.

H. MARRIAGES from 1813--1837.

This Volume consists of thick paper bound in parchment, and measures $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ in.

I. BURIALS from 1813. Still in use.

This Volume consists of thick paper bound in parchment, and measures $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ in.

J. MARRIAGES from 1838. Still in use.

This Volume is in duplicate ; thick paper ; bound in cloth with green parchment back and corners, and measures $15 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ in.

K. MARRIAGES from 1879 (for Bolton Chapel). Still in use.

This Volume is in duplicate ; thick paper ; bound in cloth with green parchment back and corners, and measures $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in.

BAPTISMS.

VOL. I.

1658.

- Jan. 3. James Scott, *s.* George Scott, Boulton, in.....Chappell*
 16. Robert Ramsey, *s.* George Ramsey, Lementon.
 Feb. 2.. Philliz Scott, *d.* Roger Scott, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 Mar. 20. Jaine Mackduell, *d.* John Mackduell, a mason in
 Lementon.
 20. Ellin Carr, *d.* George Carr, gardner.

1659.

- ... 15. . . . Sanderson, *d.* Raiph Sanderson, ...ham Church. †
 April 8. James Coaman, *s.* Andrew Coaman, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 May 23. Dorrothie Reed, *d.* Georg Reed, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 June 7. Mary Tayler, *d.* Andrew Tayler, Titlington, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 12. Thomas Skellee, *s.* Mathew Skellee, Learchild.
 July 27. John Murroe, *s.* Mr. John Murroe, minist. of Edl.
 pish., in Boulton Chappell.
 Anderson, *s.* James Anderson . . . † .
 Dec. Liddell . . Boulton, in Boulton Chappell. †
 Jan. 13. Thomas Cheseman, *s.* John Cheseman, of the Wud-
 hall, in Boulton Chappell.
 16. Dorrothie Huntridge, *d.* Mr. Roger Huntridge, Abb'-
 wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 22. Elizabeth Emlton, *d.* John Emlton, Learchild, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 29. Patienc Whittin, *d.* John Whittin, Edl., miller.
 Feb. 5. Philliz Hopper, *d.* William Hopper, East Ditchburn,
 in Boulton Chappell.
 19. Jane Gawe, *d.* John Gawe, Abb'wick, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 Aug. 21. Ann Reed, *d.* Allexander Reed, East Ditchburn, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 Sept. ... William Greive, *s.* John Greive, Learchild.
 30. Robert Hall, *s.* Thomas Hall, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.

* Unless a place of baptism is given the child was baptised at Edling-
 ham.—ED.

† It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—ED.

-
- Oct. 2. Margrett Corbie, *s.* [*sic*] Thomas Corbie, Lemendon hill head, in Boulton Chappell.
 10. John Dum, *s.* George Dum, Edl.
 16. Robert Reed, *s.* Thomas Reed, Learchild, in Boulton Chappell.
- Nov. 6. Barbarie Norie, *d.* Mark Norie, Edl.
 13. Philliz Reed, *d.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Mar. ... Ralph Walker, *s.* William*

1660.

- April 1. William Steward, *s.* Willm. Steward, Edl.
 1. Edward Cirsp, *s.* John Cirsp, Edl.
- July 29. Thomas Andersonn, *s.* George Andersonn, Edl.
 29. William Hoy, *s.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
- Sept. 16. Jane Blak, *d.* Roger Blak, Lemento.
 23. James Steward, *s.* James Steward, Cordiner, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Oct. 7. Edward Pott, *s.* Bartholemew Pott, of ye Wudhall, in Boulton Chappell.
 7. Ann Lainge, *d.* George Lainge, Boulton, in Boulton Chapell.
28. Richard Corbie, *s.* Willm. Corbie, Lemendon hill head.
- Nov. 11. Elizabeth Pott, *d.* William Pott, Edl.
 25. John Norie, *s.* Mark Norie, Edl.
- Dec. 2. Allexander Reed, *s.* George Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Isobbell Liddell, *d.* George Liddell, Boulton, in Chappell.
27. William Todd, *s.* William Todd, Glantlies.
- Jan. 6. Elizabeth Scott, *d.* James Scott, of ye Newetowne.
- Mar. 17. Jaine Bell, *d.* John Bell, Lemendon feild house.
 7. [*blank*] Corbie, *d.* Thomas Corbie, Lementon hill head.
 29. Margrett Morrison, *d.* Edward Morrison, Lementon.

1661.

- April 7. George Young, *s.* Roger Young, Abb'wick mill.
 Jane Kirsp, *d.* John Kirsp, whelewright, Edl.
- May 1. Jacob, *s.* William Mill, Edl.
- June 12. Margrett Murray, *d.* Mr. John Murray, minist. of Edl., bap. by Mr. Arde, minist. of Ingram.
- Aug. 9. Elizabeth Cheseman, *d.* John Cheseman, of ye Wudhall, in Boulton Chappell.
 18. Ann Hobkirk, *d.* Thomas Hobkirk, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 25. Thomas Smith, *s.* John Smith, Lemendon, mason, in Boulton Chappell.
- Oct. 20. William Corbie, *s.* William Corbie, Lemendon hill head, in Boulton Chappell.
- Nov. 24. Thomas Dunn, *s.* George Dunn, Learchild.
-

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—ED.

- Dec. 1. Roger Ditchburn, *s.* James Ditchburn, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 1. John Howett, *s.* George Howett, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 8. Mary Butiman, *d.* Edward Butiman, Lementon.
 Jan. 4. John Whittom, *s.* John Whittom, Edl.
 Elizabeth Walker, *d.* William
 Feb. 9. James Swann, *s.* James Swann, Lementon, in Boulton Chappell.
 23. Sara Trumble, *d.* Robert Trumble, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 23. Elizabeth Skellie, *d.* Mathew Skellie, Learchild, in Boulton Chappell.
 Mar. 23. Mary Corbie, *d.* Thomas Corbie, Lementon hill head, in Boulton Chappell.

1662. ~

- April 6. Samuell Liddell, *s.* John Liddell, Boulton, webster, in Boulton Chappell.
 27. George Gaire, *s.* William Gaire, Thronton, in Boulton Chappell.
 July 6. Thomas Carr, *s.* George Carr, [? Lementon].
 13. James Weddell, *s.* Ralph Weddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 29. George Reed, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton, *bap.* privately in his owne house.
 Sept. 23. Elizabeth Wad, *d.* Mr. Thomas Wad.
 Oct. 14. William Curry, *s.* Allexander Curry, Edl.
 14. Ellinor Reed, *d.* George Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 19. John Atchison, *s.* George Atchison, Lementon.
 Nov. 30. Thomas Liddell, *s.* Thomas Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Feb. 9. Willm. Forster, *s.* James Forster, Lementon, in Lementon.
 Mar. 22. Edward Steward, *s.* James Steward, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.

1663.

- April 5. William Scott, *s.* James Scott, of ye Newetowne.
 May 15. to Catern [? Gardner], Abb'wick.
 17. Beniamine Whittoll, *s.* Thomas Whittoll, Lementon, in Boulton Chappell.
 July 12. William Killingworth, *s.* George Killingworth, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 Aug. 23. William Smith, *s.* John Smith, Learchild, in Boulton Chappell.
 Sept. 6. Ann Liddell, *d.* George Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Aug. 31. Ed. Pott, *s.* William Pott, Edl.
 Sept. 27. John Lainge, *s.* George Lainge, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.

- [Sept.]... Dorrothie Greive, *d.* John Greive, Learchild.
 27. *d.* to John
- Nov. 17. Thomas Whittom, *s.* John Whittom, Edl. mill.
 22. George Wilson, *s.* John Wilson, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 29. Margrett Kirsp, *d.* John Kirsp, Edl.
- Dec. 20. Mathew Coaman, *s.* John Coaman, of the Broomepke, in Boulton Chappell.
 27. Elizabeth Corbie, *d.* Edward Corbie, Lementon hill head.
 28. Isbell Mill, *d.* Raiph Mill, Lementon.
- Jan. 24. John Atchison, *s.* Thomas Atchison, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell
- Feb. ... Patience Hoy, *d.* Thomas Hoy, Edl., bap. in Thomas Hoy's house in Edl.
 21. Thomas Reed, *s.* Thomas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Mar. 13. Margrett Dunn, *d.* George Dunn, Learchild.

1664.

- April 11. William Johnsonn, *s.* Raiph Johnsonn, Edl.
 18. Margrett Wallis, *d.* Raiph Wallis, Edl. Castle.
 24. Phillis Hall, *d.* Thomull Hall, Boulton.
- May 22. Ellinor Walker, *d.* Thomas Walker, of ye Newetoune, in Boulton Chappell.
 29. John Robinson, *s.* Roger Robinson, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
- Aug. 14. Joseph Gaire, *s.* William Gaire, Lementon hill head.
 Sept. ... Thomas Bowdon, *s.* Mark Bowden, of [*blank*], in Boulton Chappell.
 ... 25. [*?* Mary] Marshall, *d.* to [*?* Robt.] *
 25. [*blank*] Trumble, *d.* William Trumble, of ye Broomp. . . , in Boulton Chappell.
- Oct. 23. John Vardie, *s.* Roger Vardie, Boulton Mill, in Boulton Chappell.
- Nov. 6. Robert Castls, *s.* John Castls, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 7. Robert Claw'ing, *s.* Mr. Robert Claw'ing, Learchild, bap. priuatly in Learchild.
 20. James Atchison, *s.* Geo. Atchison, Shawedon, in Boulton Chappell.
 21. Joseph Mill, *s.* William Mill, Edl. Castle.
- Dec. 4. Elizabeth Corbie, *d.* Thomas Corbie, Lementon hill head.
 18. Jane Armstrong, *d.* William Armstrong, Learchild.
 25. John Killingworth, *s.* George Killingworth, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 25. Mary Woddell, *d.* Raiph Woddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—Ed.

- Jan. 8. John Coaman, *s.* Andrew Coaman, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 22. Mary Liddell, *d.* John Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Feb. 6. Ann Mill, *d.* Raiph Mill, Lemendon.
 20. John Hoy, *s.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 21. . . . [? Wood], *d.* Thomas [? Wood].
- Mar. 5. James Reed, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 19. Margrett Atchison, *d.* Thomas Atchison, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 21. John Anderson, *s.* George Anderson, Edl.

1665.

- April 2. John Marshall, *s.* George Marshall, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 19. John Corbie, *s.* Edward Corbie, Lementon hill head, in Boulton Chappell.
 19. Margrett Gaire, *d.* John Gaire, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
- May 1. Ellinor Scott, *d.* Launclott Scott, Newetowne.
 1. Rachell Skellie, *d.* Mathew Skellie, Learchild.
 21. George Gaire, *s.* Roger Gaire, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 28. William Pott, *s.* Bartholimew Pott, Lementon.
- July 16. Elizabeth Foareman, *d.* John Foareman, Lementon.
 26. Henry Forster, *s.* Lowrence Forster, Abb'wick, bap. privately in Edward Huntridge, of Abb'wick.
- Sept. 3. Jaine Thompson, *d.* Michaell Thompson, of the old house, in Alnwick pish, in Boulton Chappell.
 10. John Todd, *s.* Thomas Todd, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 10. Mathew Wallis, *s.* George Wallis, of ye Newetowne.
- Oct. 29. Mary Greive, *d.* John Greive, of ye Newetowne.
- Dec. 3. Florenc Liddell, *d.* Thomas Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Jan. 14. Beniamine Reed, *s.* Elizabeth Reed, Learchild, widdow, in Boulton Chappell.
- Feb. 6. Ann Whittom, *d.* John Whittom, Edl.
- Mar. 18. Ussiom Pott, *s.* William Pott, Edl.
 18. Barbarie Kirsp, *d.* John Kirsp, Edl.

1666.

- Mar. 25. Joseph Trumble, *s.* William Trumble, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
 25. Dorrothie Bowden, *d.* Mark Bowden, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.
- April 3. Dorrothy Coaman, *d.* John Coaman, Broomepke, in Boulton Chappell.
 22. Margrett Smith, *d.* John Smith, Learchild, in Boulton Chappell.
 22. Barbarie Corbie, *d.* Arnold Corbie, Hillhead, in Boulton.

-
- May** 2. Thomas Charter, *s.* John Charter, Edl.
 13. Elizabeth Scott, *d.* Launciot Scott, of the Newetoune.
 24. John Clau'ing, *s.* Mr. Robert Clau'ing, Learchild.
June 3. William Robinson, *s.* James Robinson, Abb'wick.
Aug. 5. Jaine Gaire, *d.* Roger Gaire, Boulton.
 5. Magdalen Corbie, *d.* Edward Corbie, Lementon.
 26. Margerie Lainge, *d.* George Lainge, Boulton, in
 Boulton Chappel.
Sept. 2. Ralph Chapman, *s.* Raiph Chapman, Throoton, in ye
 pish of Whittingham.
 9. Dorrothie Steward, *d.* James Steward, Boulton, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 23. John Snaith, *s.* William Snaith, Callile, in ye pish of
 Whittingham, in Boulton Chappell.
Oct. 28. Thomas Mackduwell, *s.* Robert Mackduwell, Edl.
 29. Alic Dunn, *d.* George Dunn, Edl.
Nov. 4. John Smith, *s.* Henry Smith, late of Boulton mill, in
 Boulton Chappell.
Jan. 1.Thomas [? Corbie].
 13. Jaine Coaman, *d.* Andrew Coaman, Boulton, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 27. Margrett Forster, *d.* Thomas Forster, Lementon, ye
 younger, in Boulton Chappell.
Feb. 5. John Reed, *s.* Thomas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 17. Ellinor Currie, *d.* Alexander Currie, Edl.
 17. Andrew Woddell, *s.* Ralph Woddell, Boulton, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 24. Ann Wilkin, *d.* John Wilkin, Eslington, in ye pish of
 Whittingham, in Boulton Chappell.
Mar. 3. Elizabeth Johnson, *d.* Arthur Johnson, Shawedon, in
 ye pish of Whittingham, in Boulton Chappell.
 5. Barbarie Barton, *d.* Roger Barton, Boulton, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 5. Ann Liddell, *d.* George Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.

1667.

- April** 17. Ann Walker, *d.* Thomas Walker, Learchild, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 8. Elizabeth Norris, *d.* Alexander Norris, Edl.
 9. John Mill, *s.* [? Raph] M . . . *
 14. Theodocia Carr, *d.* George Carr, Lementon, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 14. Ann Foareman, *d.* John Foareman, Abb'wick, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 28. Ann Clasper, *d.* Thomas Clasper, Catchburne, in ye
 pish of Morpeth.
May 15. Sara Mill, *d.* William Mill, Edl.
July 28. John Smith, *s.* John Smith, late diseased, Edl.
-

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—Ed.

- [July] 28. Ann Reed, *d.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Oct. 3. John, *s.* Ralph Brewis, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Dec. 1. John, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon, in Boulton Chappell.
8. Robert, *s.* George Jamison, Lerchild.
15. Edward, *s.* Edward Corby, Lemonden.
- Jan. 5. Pacience, *d.* John Greave, Shadon.
8. Christopher, *s.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
26. Robert, *s.* John Liddell, Boulton.
- Feb. 16. John, *s.* John Gaw, Aberwick.
16. Mary, *d.* Richard Young, Boulton Mill.
- Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* Mark Bowden, Aberwick.

1668.

- Mar. 29. Anne, *d.* John Coffon, Broomp . . .
- April 12. Joseph, *s.* John [? Wilson], Edl.
- May 5. Raph, *s.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
- Oct. 4. Anne, *d.* John Crispe, Edl.
- Nov. 1. William, *s.* John Wilson, Boulton.
- Dec. 3. John, *s.* Oswald Jordane, Edl.
6. George, *s.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
6. Jennet, *d.* Peter Hills, Trewhitt, par. of Rothbury.
16. John, *s.* William Collingwood, Edl.
- Jan. 6. John, *s.* John Foreman, Aberwick.
31. Luke, *s.* James Nisbet, Lerchilde.
- Feb. 28. Mary, *d.* Andrew Coffon, Boulton.
- Mar. 16. John, *s.* Thomas Southern, Edl.
16. Anne, *d.* Roger Barton, Boulton.
21. Thomas, *s.* William Pot, Edl.
- Richard, *s.* Roger Gaire, Boulton.*

1669.

- April 6. Abraham, *s.* Abraham Cook, deceased.
6. William, *s.* George Dun, Edl.
- May 30. Alice, *d.* George Lange, Boulton.
- July 25. H . . nah, *d.* William Mill, Edl.*
- Aug. 8. John, *s.* George Snaith, Calaly, par. of Whittingham.
8. Robert, *s.* Samuel Garner, Yetlington, of the same parish.
22. Anne, *d.* Roger Vardie, of the Broompark.
29. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Davison, Cartington, par. of Rothbury.
- Sept. 5. Sarah, *d.* George Killingworth, Aberwick.
12. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Bone, Edl.
19. John, *s.* John Lawson, Shawdon, Whittingham.
- Oct. 17. John, *s.* Robert Mackdowell, Edl.
- Nov. 11. Anne, *d.* Richard Young, Boulton Mill.
14. John, *s.* Ephraim Wright, Abberwick.
14. Anne, *d.* Arnold Corby, Lerchilde.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—Ed.

- Dec. 14. Alexander, *s.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
 27. Anne, *d.* Thomas Corby, Lemonden.
 28. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Read, Woodhall.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Hownham, Boulton.
 Mar. 20. James, *s.* Thomas Wardell, Boulton.

1670.

- April 4. John, *s.* Alexander Orrish, Edl.
 17. Thomas, *s.* William Rennison, Lemonden.
 May 8. Katharin, *d.* John Gaw, Aberwick.
 15. Ellinor, *d.* Mark Bowden, Aberwick.
 22. Jane, *d.* William Corby, Lemonden.
 July 10. Rebecca, *d.* Lancelot Tate, Boulton.
 Aug. 15. Fergus, *s.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
 16. Theodosia, *d.* John Whitton, Edl.
 Oct. 16. Ellinor, *d.* Nicholas Read, Boulton.
 23. William, *s.* Michael Miller, Thronton, Whittingham.
 30. Nicholas, *s.* Raph Weddall, Boulton.
 Nov. 16. William, *s.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
 Dec. 8. William, *s.* Raph Brewhouse, Boulton.
 Jan. 6. Anne, *d.* Edward Corby, Lemonden hill head.
 Mar. 5. Robert, *s.* George Wetherhead, Edl.
 19. George, *s.* John Foreman, Aberwick.

1671.

- April 25. Joseph, *s.* John Liddell, Junior, Boulton.
 May 12. Robert, *s.* Thomas Barret, Edl.
 28. John, *s.* James Howet, Boulton.
 June 4. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Walker, Lerchilde.
 July 9. Ellinor, *d.* John Liddell, Senior, Boulton.
 11. Francis, *s.* John Athy, Abberwick Mill.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Clavering, Lerchilde, gent.
 Aug. 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Southern, Edl. Castle.
 Oct. 15. Anne, *d.* Gawen Tayte, Boulton.
 25. William, *s.* George Carr, Lemonden.
 Nov. 14. Roger, *s.* John Nisbet, Boulton.
 Jan. 21. Henry, *s.* Mark Bowden, Abberwick.
 Feb. 20. Katharin, *d.* Robert Mackdowell, Edl.
 Mar. 17. James, *s.* John Ditchburn, Boulton.
 May 19. Ralph, *s.* George Snaith, Callaly.

1672.

- May 1. John, *s.* Richard Young, Boulton Mill.
 2. Dorothy, *d.* Lancelot Davison, Abberwick.
 19. William, *s.* William Mill, Edl. Castle.
 26. Thomas, *s.* William Lainge, Lemonden hill head.
 30. Katharin, *d.* John Athy, Abberwick Mill.
 June 2. Alice, *d.* Roger Vardie, Broompark.
 4. Anne, *d.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.
 July 14. Mary, *d.* Raph Sanderson, Thronton, Whittingham.
 Aug. 4. George, *s.* George Jamison, Newtown.
 11. James, *s.* Henry Garner, Abberwick.

- [Aug] 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 Sept. 15. James, *s.* James Forster, Lemonden hill head.
 22. William, *s.* William Rennison, Lemonden.
 29. George, *s.* John Crispe, Edl.
 Oct. 13. Jane, *d.* John Brown, Newham, par. of Balmbrughe.
 Nov. 17. Anne, *d.* George Killingworth, Abberwick.
 Dec. 15. John, *s.* Richard Hutson, Newtown.
 Feb. 4. William, *s.* John Mill, Edl. Castle.
 9. Anne, *d.* George Dun, deceased.
 10. Robert, *s.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 Mar. 16. Sara, *d.* Robert Bone, Edl.

1673.

- April 6. John, *s.* Edward Gaw, Abberwick.
 6. Margaret, *d.* George Lainge, Boulton.
 20. Margaret, *d.* Anthony Branxton, Aberwick.
 May 1. Henry, *s.* John Gaw, Aberwick.
 4. William, *s.* Alexander Orrish, Edl.
 18. Gawen, *s.* John Wilson, Boulton.
 25. Anne, *d.* Robert Bootiman, Lerchilde.
 July 6. Ellinor, *d.* Arnold Corby, Lemondon.
 27. Alice, *d.* James Dixon, Eslington, Whittingham.
 Aug. 13. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.
 Sept. 21. John, *s.* John Ditchburn, Boulton.
 Elizabeth, *d.* Alexander Curry, Lemondon.
 Oct. 18. Jane, *d.* Edward Corby, Lemondon.
 19. Isabel, *d.* William Mill, Edl. Castle.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
 27. John, *s.* Thomas Corby, Edl. Castle.
 Nov. 16. Frances, *d.* Thomas Moore, Abberwick.
 Jan. 6. Anne, *d.* James Howet, Boulton.
 6. Pacience, *d.* Roger Barton, Boulton.
 13. James, *s.* John Garner, Lemondon.
 Feb. 8. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Watson, Edl.
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Gawen Tayte, Boulton.
 19. George, *s.* Thomas Barret, Edl.
 22. Jane, *d.* Thomas Barret, Edl.
 Mar. 15. Jacob, *s.* John Liddell, Boulton.
 15. James, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton.
 15. Isabel, *d.* Philip Oglebie, Boulton.

1674.

- Mar. 29. James, *s.* George Snaith, of Calla
 April 21. Anne, *d.* John Mill, Edl. Castle.
 July 14. Charles, *s.* Roger Elliott, Aberwick.
 26. George, *s.* William Corby, Lemonden field house.
 Sept. 27. Mary, *d.* Mathew Nicholson, Shawdon, Whittingham.
 Nov. 1. Margaret, *d.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 10. Daniel, *s.* Thomas Southerin, Edl. Castle.
 22. Margaret, *d.* James Moody, Boulton.
 24. Roger, *s.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Aberwick.
 Jan. 10. Thomas, *s.* Edward Lainge, Newtowne.
 Mar. 9. James, *s.* Luke Skelly, Edl.

1675.

- June 6. Ellinor, *d.* John Foreman, Abberwicke.
 Aug. 15. Mary, *d.* Anthony Branxton, Abberwicke.
 15. Margaret, *d.* Roger Vardy, Broomeparke.
 Sept. 26. John, *s.* James Forster, Lemendon Hillheade.
 Dec. 5. William, *s.* David Scott, Edl.
 Feb. 13. Christopher, *s.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 27. Robert, *s.* Robert Jackson, Whittingham.
 28. Mary, *d.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Leirchilde.
 Mar. 5. Dorothy, *d.* John Graime, Broomeparke.

1676.

- Mar. 27. Mary, *d.* William Rennison, Lemendon.
 April 12. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwicke.
 18. Anne, *d.* Edward Lainge, Newtowne.
 26. James, *s.* James Howet, Boulton.
 May 30. Rebecca, *d.* Cuthbert Anderson, Newtowne.
 July 13. Margaret, *d.* Roger Barton, Boulton.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Gawen Tayte, Boulton.
 Aug. 13. Mary, *d.* John Gaire, Broompark.
 27. Anne, *d.* John Gradon, Abberwick Mill.
 Sept. 10. Luke, *s.* George Killingworth, Abberwick.
 Oct. 31. Thomas, *s.* William Mills, Woodhall.
 Nov. 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
 Dec. 5. Anne, *d.* Mr. John Lisle, Edl.
 5. Isabel, *d.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Elliot, Lemendon.
 Jan. 20. Isabel, *d.* Robert Richardson, Bolton M...
 Feb. 11. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Rutherford, Abberwick.
 11. Hannah, *d.* George Atchison, Abberwick.
 26. Jane, *d.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
 Mar. 14. Henry, *s.* Anthony Branxton, Abberwick.

1677.

- Mar. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Luke Skelly, Edl.
 April 1. Jane, *d.* Roger Elliot, Abberwick.
 16. James, *s.* Michael Howetson, Lemondon.
 22. Mary, *d.* John Foreman, Abberwick.
 May 6. Anne, *d.* John Stevenson, Boulton.
 20. Anne, *d.* James Moody, Boulton.
 21. Margaret, *d.* George Snaith, Callaly.
 Sept. 23. Mary, *d.* Alexander Tod, Whittingham.
 Oct. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* James Forster, Lemondon hillhead.
 Jan. 6. John, *s.* Robert Corby, Junior, Lemondon.
 Feb. 5. Robert, *s.* Mr. John Lisle, Edl.
 Mar. 3. Thomas, *s.* George Whittell, Lemondon.
 4. Dorcas, *d.* William Hall, Abberwick.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.

1678.

- April 8. Robert, *s.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
 11. William, *s.* John Mill, Edl. Castle.

- [Apr] 25. Jane, *d.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 June 19. Richard Norris, *s.* Alexander Norris.
 Sept. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Lainge, Newtowne.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* David Scot, Edl.
 Oct. 24. Mary, *d.* Roger Barton, Boulton.
 Nov. 17. Mark, *s.* Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 Dec. 8. Cuthbert, *s.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
 10. Edward, *s.* Anthony Spence, Newtowne.
 Jan. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* William Rennison, Lemondon.
 Feb. 4. Joseph, *s.* James Howet, Boulton.
 4. Henry, *s.* John Stevenson, Boulton.
 24. Jane, *d.* Robert Scot, Rosden, Ilderton.
 Mar. 9. Sarah, *d.* Richard Gaire, Newtowne.
 16. Dorothy, *d.* John Castles, Boulton.
 23. James, *s.* George Killingworth, Abberwick.

1679.

- Mar. 30. John, *s.* John Gradon, Abberwick Mill.
 April 21. Anne, *d.* Anthony Branxton, Abberwick.
 May 18. John, *s.* Christopher Jamison, of the Brislee, Alnwick.
 20. John, *s.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 June 3. Jane, *d.* Michael Howetson, Lemondon.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.
 Nov. 1. Thomas, *s.* John Wilson, Junior, Boulton.
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Moody, Junior, Boulton.
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Lisle, Lemondon hillhead.
 30. Mary, *d.* Antony Spence, Edl.
 Feb. 1. William, *s.* Robert Corby, Lemondon.
 22. William, *s.* George Snaith, Callaly, Whittingham.
 Mar. 16. Barbara, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl.

1680.

- April 18. Henry, *s.* Edward Gaw, Lementon.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Elliot, Abberwick.
 18. Barbara, *d.* John Smith, Lementon, lately deceased.
 May 23. Mary, *d.* George Thomson, Lementon.
 June 8. William, *s.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
 8. Barbara, *d.* William Lainge, Newtown.
 22. Sarah, *d.* Luke Skelly, Edl.
 22. Jacob, *s.* William Mill, Woodhall.
 27. Hannah, *d.* George Whittell, Lemondon.
 July 6. John, *s.* Robert Squire, of the Hillhead.
 Aug. 29. Jane, *d.* James Howet, Boulton.
 Oct. 10. Richard, *s.* Thomas Spence, Abberwick.
 31. Dorothy, *d.* John Wilson, Junior, Boulton.
 Nov. 18. Mary, *d.* Cuthbert Donison, Broompark.
 Dec. 4. Francis, *s.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.
 9. Jane, *d.* James Ramsay, Edl.
 30. John, *s.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 Mar. 6. William, *s.* Edward Lainge, Newtown.
 22. Katharin, *d.* Anthony Branxton, Abberwick.

1681.

- April 24 Robert, s. Robert Short, Bolton.
 June 5 Isabel, *d.* Jenkin Grey, Pegsworth, pish of Botle.
 July 3 John, s. John Castles, Bolton.
 12. John, s. Roger Barton, Bolton.
 12. John, s. John Mill, Edl. Castle.
 24. John, s. Ralph Shotton, Leerchild.
 Aug. 21. Robert, s. John Greeson, Newtown.
 21. Dorothy, *d.* John Stevenson, Bolton.
 24. James, s. John Brown, Edl.
 27. Edward, s. Mr. Francis Dunne, Lemonden.*
 Sept. 8. David, s. David Scot, Edl.
 27. Jane, *d.* Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 Nov. 15. James, s. Antony Spence, Edl.
 Dec. 27. Margret, *d.* Edward Tompson, Abberwick.
 Jan. 29. Charles, s. John Grader, Abberwick Milne.
 31. George, s. William Laing, Newtown.
 Mar. 23. Ann, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burreil, the younger, Broompark.
 11. Edward, s. Roger Elliott, Abberwick.

1682.

- Mar. 26. Ellinor, *d.* William Reynoldson, Lemmondon.
 April 6. Hannah, *d.* James Ramsey, Edl.
 June 10. Joseph, s. William Collingwood, Edl.
 July 11. Sarah, *d.* Luke Skelly, Edl.
 Aug. 4. Hannah, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 6. Mathew, s. John Morton, Abberwick.
 Sept. 3. Mary, *d.* Ralph Shotton, Leerchild.
 12. Edward, s. Mr. Robert Clavering, Leerchild.
 Oct. 11. John, s. Cuthbert Donaldson, Broompark.
 7. William, s. Mr. Francis Dunne, Lemondon.
 Dec. 31. Mathew, s. John Wilson, Bolton.
 Feb. 27. Philadelphia, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompke.
 Mar. 8. Mathew, s. John Nory, Edl.*

1683.

- Mar. 25. William, s. Thomas Coates, Edl.
 25. Mary, *d.* Robt. Corby, Lemondon.
 April 8. George, s. Tho. Liddell, Bolton.
 10. Margaret, *d.* James Howett, Bolton.
 June 12. Susanna, *d.* Robt. Squire, Edl.
 10. Luke, s. John Gardner, Lemondon.
 July 22. William, s. Richard Shotton, Edl.
 30. Alice, *d.* Thomas Southren, Edl.
 Aug. 18. Thomas, s. John Castles, Bolton.
 Oct. 30. Richard, s. Richard Gair, New Town.
 Jan. 22. Sarah, *d.* John Mill, Edl.
 Feb. 26. Jane, *d.* Reynold And'son, Edl.
 Mar. 17. Margaret, *d.* John Brown, Edl.
 20. Hannah, *d.* George Killingworth, Abberwick.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—Ed.

1684.

- April 17. Richard, s. Wm. Laing, New Town.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* John Steward, Bolton.
 May 5. Ann, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 13. Sarah, *d.* Antony Spence, Edl.
 June 11. James, s. John Gilmer, Bolton.
 July 1. Patience, *d.* Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* James Ramsey, Edl.
 27. Thomas, s. James Ditchborne, Bolton.
 Aug. 10. Ellinor, *d.* Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
 Nov. 18. William, s. Cuthbt. Donaldson, Broompark.
 Dec. 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Coates, Edl.
 21. James, s. Ralph Shotton, Leerchild.
 25. Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Burrell, younger, Broompark.
 Jan. 27. Ann, *d.* John Liddle, younger, Bolton.
 Feb. 4. Arthur, s. Mr. Robt. Clavering, Leerchild.
 23. Geo., s. Gilbt. Allyson, Lemondon.
 Mar. 15. Katharine, *d.* Roger Elliott, Abberwick.
 22. Philadelphia, *d.* John Grawdon, Abberwick Milne.

1685.

- April 5. John, s. Wm. Hutson, Hillhead.
 12. William, s. Tho. Scot, Leerchild.
 14. Mary, *d.* Geo. Wright, Newtown.
 May 3. Ann, *d.* Robt. Corby, Lemondon.
 12. Ann, *d.* Geo. Whittoll, Lemondon.
 June 9. George, s. Wm. Atchyson, Edl.
 28. Thomas, s. Robt. Ditchborne, Bolton.
 28. William, s. Wm. Orrish, Edl.
 July 8. John and Ellinor, *twins, children* to David Scott, Edl.
 14. Patience, *d.* John Nory, Edl.
 Oct. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Collingwood, Tine-mouth.
 20. Theodosia, *d.* James Howet, Bolton.
 25. Margaret, *d.* James Ditchborne, Bolton.
 Dec. 4. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Mewers, Bolton.
 13. Isabell, *d.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 31. Jacob, s. Thomas Southren, Edl.
 Jan.[?10]. Adam, s. Wm. Bell, Lemondon.
 10. Ann, *d.* John Wilson, younger, Bolton, in Bolton.
 15. Hannah, *d.* John Steward, Bolton.
 31. Ann, *d.* John Yalloly, Edl.
 Feb. 16. Robert, s. Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 28. John, s. Wm. Tod, Lemondon field house.
 Mar. 1. Robert, s. William Wedle, Bolton Milne.
 18. Hannah, *d.* Roger Barton, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. Ann, *d.* William Laing, New Town.

1686.

- May 30. Thomas, s. Andrew Brewhouse, Abberwick.
 June 13. Margaret, *d.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.
 Oct. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 21. Hannah, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemondon.

- [Oct] 22. Francis, *s.* Mr. Francis Dunne, Lemondon.
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* James Tod, Leerchild.
 30. John, *s.* David Scot, Hillhead (lately deceased).
 Jan. 16. Ann, *d.* Robt. Monkaster, Lemondon coal houses.
 27. Robert, *s.* Cuthbert Donaldson, Broompark.
 30. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Coates, Edl.
 Feb. 6. John, *s.* John Stewart (lately deceased), Bolton.
 7. John, *s.* Antony Spence, Edl.
 8. Hannah, *d.* William Atchyson, Edl.
 13. Dorothy, *d.* Robt. Bootiman, Abberwick.
 27. Mary, *d.* Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
 Mar. 3. George, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 6. Roger, *s.* John Ditchborne, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.

1687.

- Mar. 28. William, *s.* Gilbert Allyson, Lemondon coal houses.
 April 4. Ellinor, *d.* John Brown, Edl.
 4. William, *s.* Samuel Gardner, Lemondon.
 24. Thomas, *s.* James Howet, Bolton.
 24. Susanna, *d.* Robt. Ditchborne, Bolton.
 May 1. Barbara, *d.* William Orrish, Edl.
 8. George, *s.* John Mathewson, Lemondon coal houses.
 10. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Leerchild.
 22. Ann, *d.* John Casles, Bolton.
 June 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 10. Isabell, *d.* George Snaith, Callaly.
 July 5. Mary, *d.* Edward Potts, Edl.
 Aug. 7. Jane, *d.* George Liddell, Bolton.
 19. Mary, *d.* William Corby, Edl.
 17. Winifride, *d.* Mr. Francis Dunne.
 23. Jane, *d.* Geo. Wright, Lemondon.
 Sept. 8. John, *s.* George Castles, Bolton.
 18. Ann, *d.* Roger Ritchyson, Bolton Milne.
 25. James, *s.* James Ditchborne, ye younger, Bolton.
 28. Hannah, *d.* Robt. Mills, Abberwick.
 Oct. 2. William, *s.* Mathew Davison, Leerchild.
 Dec. 6. John, *s.* William Wedle, Bolton Milne
 Feb. 12. William, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 21. Sarah, *d.* William Laing, Newtown.
 28. Hannah, *d.* John Nory, Edl.
 Mar. 8. Margaret, *d.* James Elliott, Leerchild.
 15. Jane, *d.* John Gradon, Abberwick Milne.

1688.

- April 3. Isabell, *d.* Ralph Forster, New Town.
 22. Margaret, *d.* Roger Elliot, Abberwick.
 29. John, *s.* Parsevill Wilkinson, Leerchild.
 May 10. Ann, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemondon.
 21. Jane, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 29. Mark, *s.* Thomas Dun, Edl.
 June 5. Robert, *s.* Robert Corby, Lemondon.
 5. Thomas, *s.* James Dixon, Lemondon hillhead.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Wilson, younger, Bolton.

- July 22. Anthony, s. Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
31. Ann, *d.* Thomas Keen, Lemondon hillhead.
- Aug. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Willm. Hudshon, Newtown.
24. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Lemondon.
- Sept. 9. Luke, s. John Ditchborne, Bolton.
- Oct. 12. Josiah, s. Robert Mill, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
15. Alice, *d.* Gilbert Allyson, Lemondon Coalhouses.
18. Isabel, *d.* Mark Dun, Edl.
21. Margaret, *d.* George Castles, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 27. William, s. Richard Shotton, Edl.
27. Sarah, *d.* Robert Esquire [*sic*], Edl.
- Dec. 4. Margery, *d.* Thomas Hutson, Bolton.
- Jan. 7. John, s. Mark Grey, Edl.
10. Joseph, s. Roger Barton, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
27. John, s. Thomas Coates, Edl.
- Feb. 3. Jane, *d.* James Tait, Titlington, par. of Eglingham, in Bolton Chappell.
- Mar. 20. Barbara, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.

1689.

- April 2. Christopher, s. John How, Bolton.
2. Richard, s. John Greason, New Town.
4. John, s. John Brown, Edl.
18. Thomas, s. William Atchyson, Lemondon.
23. Mary, *d.* William Bourn, Lemondon.
- May 5. Luke, s. Robert Ditchborne, Bolton.
- July 9. William, s. John Ditchborne, Bolton.
- Aug. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Dunne, Edl.
- Sept. 8. Ann, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Lemondon.
15. Barbara, *d.* William Brewhouse, Bolton.
16. Antony, s. Antony Spence, Edl.
24. Mary, *d.* Gilbert Allyson, Lemondon hillhead.
26. Isabell, *d.* Mathew Davison, Leerchild.
- Oct. 3. Margaret, *d.* John Davison, Newtown.
13. Dorothy, *d.* James Ditchborne, Bolton.
- Nov. 6. Hannah, *d.* John Whittell, Lemondon.
... Sarah, *d.* John Whittell, Lemondon.
26. Thomas, s. William Corby, Edl.
- Dec. 8. Margaret, *d.* Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
- Jan. 5. Ann, *d.* William Wedle, Bolton.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* Roger Ritchyson, Bolton Milne.
28. George, s. George Whittoll, Lemondon.
- Feb. 1. William, s. William Laing, of ye Hillhead.
11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
- Mar. 4. George, s. John Dunne, Edl.
23. Thomas, s. Ralph Shotton, Abberwick.

1690.

- Mar. 30. James, s. James Howet, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
- April 8. Mary, *d.* John Chapman, Lemondon Coal houses.
10. William, s. George York, Lemondon hillhead.
22. John, s. George Wright, Newtown.

- May 20. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 July 6. Margaret, *d.* William Mean, Abberwick.
 Aug. 6. Thomas, *s.* Mark Grey, Edl.
 Sept. 16. Thomas, *s.* John Castles, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. Bartholomew, *s.* Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 Nov. 4. John, *s.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.
 9. John, *s.* William Braidley, Edl.
 11. Dorothy, *d.* George Castles, Bolton.
 Dec. 9. Margaret, *d.* George Liddle, Bolton.
 Jan. 6. Thomas, *s.* William Bourn, Lemondon.
 18. Ann, *d.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
 Feb. 12. Ozwald, *s.* John Nory, Edl.
 24. Isabel, *d.* Antony Spence, Edl.
 24. Jane, *d.* John Harigald, Newtown.
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* John Greason, of the Hill head.

1691.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Potts, Lemondon (lately
 absented).
 April 14. Ann, *d.* Mark Dunne, Edl.
 June 21. John, *s.* Roger Elliott, Abberwick.
 28. James, *s.* Robert Ditchborne, Bolton, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 29. Mary, *d.* Patricius Gordon, Edl.
 July 7. Francis, *s.* George Wright, Newtown.
 19. Martha, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 20. Jane, *d.* John Young, Bolton.
 Sept. 13. Jane, *d.* William Hutson, Lemondon hill head.
 27. Frances, *d.* John Heymors, Abberwick.
 Nov. 10. Mary, *d.* John Taylor, Broompark.
 Dec. 6. Jane, *d.* John Brown, Bolton.
 15. William, *s.* William Brewhouse, Bolton.
 22. Mary, *d.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Coates, Edl.
 Jan. 14. Ann, *d.* Jerrey Oliver, Lemondon Coal houses.
 17. James, *s.* George Castles, Bolton.
 17. Mary, *d.* James Huntley, Bolton.
 Feb. 9. Benjamin, *s.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 9. George, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Edl.
 28. Robert, *s.* Alexander Davison, Leerchild.
 29. Mary, *d.* Ralph Kinkhorne, Newtown.
 Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* William Laing, Lemondon.
 13. Josiah, *s.* Jacob Mill, Edl. Castle.

1692.

- April 3. Jane, *d.* Thomas Graham, Bolton.
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* William Wedle, Bolton.
 May 7. John, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
 22. Charles, *s.* John Gradon, Abberwick Milne.
 22. Ann, *d.* Roger Ritchyson, Bolton Milne.
 June 21. Mathew, *s.* John Chapman, Lemondon Coal houses.

- July 13. Thomas, s. Robert Steal, Felton, in Edl. Church.
 17. Thomas, s. Alexander Purdy, Bolton.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* William Burn, Lemondon.
 29. Jane, *d.* John Elder, Coal houses.
 Aug. 7. William, s. John Davison, New Town.
 14. Mathew, s. Ralph Johnson, Titlington, in Eglingham
 pish.
 Sept. 25. Mary, *d.* James Howet, Bolton.
 Oct. 9. A[nn], *d.* Christopher Taylor, Broompark.
 20. John, s. Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 30. George, s. Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Dunne, Edl.
, *child* Robert Carr, born in Galloway, Kingdom
 of Ireland, on Saturday, 3rd day of December.
 Jan. 17. Isabell, *d.* John Dunne, Edl.
 Fel. 12. John, s. William Bell, Lemondon.

1693.

- April 2. Mary, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Lemondon.
 2. Dorothy, *d.* Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
 23. Ann, *d.* George Liddell, younger, Bolton.
 30. Mary, *d.* Jacob Mills.
 May 14. Mary, *d.* John Lisle, Newtown.
 22. William, s. Joseph Mill, Lemondon hillhead.
 June 6. Elizabeth, *d.* James Ditchborne, Bolton.
 July 2. Sarah, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemondon.
 Sept. 24. Barbara, *d.* George Whittoll, Edl.
 Oct. 27. George, s. Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 Dec. 5. John, s. Robert Ditchborne, Bolton.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 Feb. 27. Edward, s. William Laing, of the Hillhead.

1694.

- Mar. 25. Lydia, *d.* Michael Mill, Edl. Castle.
 April 9. William, s. Alexander Davison, Leerchild.
 10. Dorothy, *d.* George Wright, New Town.
 15. George, s. John Jamison, of Extremity, par. of Alnwick.
 25. Mark, s. Richard Shotton, Edl.
 May 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Embleton, Edl.
 31. Barbara, *d.* John Nory, Edl.
 June 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Mark Dun, Edl.
 July 8. John, s. James Johnson, Coalhouses.
 Aug. 12. Robert, s. William Davison, of ye Hillhead.
 Sept. 18. Ann, *d.* William Brewhouse, Bolton.
 28. Nicholas, s. Thomas Graham, Bolton.
 Oct. 6. John, s. Thomas Coates, Edl.
 Nov. 8. John, s. Andrew Gibs, Bolton.
 27. William, s. William Wedle, Bolton.
 Dec. 4. Sarah, *d.* George Castles, Bolton.
 Jan. 17. John, s. Mr. George Ilderton, Abberwick.
 Feb. 8. Ann, *d.* Ralph Kinkorne, Newtown.
 9. Mary, *d.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.

- [Feb] 12. John, s. William Corby, Edl.
 19. Thomas and Margaret, *twins*, children of Anton. Spence, Edl.
- Mar. 17. John, s. John Harigald, Lemondon.
- 1695.
- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* John Taylor, Bolton.
 25. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
 28. John, s. Thomas Embleton, Abberwick.
- April 14. Philadelphia, *d.* John Hastings, Abberwick milne.
 26. Jane, *d.* John Castles, Bolton.
- May 1. Dorothy, *d.* James Huntley, Bolton.
 5. Robert, s. Roger Richyson, Bolton milne.
 28. William, s. Thomas Dun, Edl.
 30. Ralph, s. Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
- June 12. William, s. John Handeside, Lemondon.
 30. Ann, *d.* Mr. Francis Dunne.
- Sept. 15. Thomas, s. John Heymors, Abberwick.
- Nov. 19. Ann, *d.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 27. James, s. John Davison, Leerchild.
- Dec. 8. Thomas, s. George Liddle, Bolton.
 23. Ann, *d.* Thomas Forster, Lemondon.
- Jan. 8. Rebecca, *d.* Joseph Mill, of the Hillhead.
 12. William, s. Robert Davison, Lemondon.
 ... John, ... James Ditchborn, Bolton.*
 26. Nicholas, s. Thomas Embleton, Edl.
 26. Dorothy, *d.* Jacob Mills, Edl.
- Feb. 3. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Lemondon.
 16. John, s. Andrew Fram, Broompark.
 16. Isabel, *d.* Alexander Davison, Leerchild.
- Mar. 15. Jane, *d.* John Huntridge, Lemondon.
- 1696.
- April 6. Edward, s. John Jordan, Newtown.
 14. George, s. Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
 25. Francis, s. John Dun, Newtown.
 ... Margrett, *d.* James Hewett, Boulton.*
- May 14. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
- June 15. Henry, s. Robert Ditchborne, Bolton.
- July 16. William, s. William Corby, Edl. Castle.
- Aug. 12. Isabell, *d.* William Mean, Bolton.
- Sept. 20. Elizabeth, *d.* George Forster, Lemondon.
- Mar. 2. John, s. John Hastings, Bolton Milne.
- June 20. Benjamin, s. George Whittoll, Edl. †
- 1697.
- April 5. Mary, *d.* Mr. Francis Dunne.
 6. John, s. William Brewhouse, Bolton.
 11. Stephen, s. John Elder, Lemondon.
 12. George, s. George Castles, Bolton.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—Ed.

† This entry is out of order in the Register.—Ed.

- May 6. Mary, *d.* Francis Dun, Newtown.
 10. Thomas, *s.* John Finley, Edl.
 June 20. Robert, *s.* James Douglas, Edl.
 Aug. 4. Robt., *s.* Ja. Douglas.
 Nov. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Jo. Huntridge, Lemondon.
 18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
 Dec. 14. Ann, *d.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 Jan. 11. Frances, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 14. Mathew, *s.* Alexander Davison.
 20. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dun, Edl.
 Feb. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* George Liddell, Bolton.
 10. Mary, *d.* William Gibson, Abberwick.
 Mar. 13. John, *s.* David Lin, Lemondon.

1698.

- April 17. Magdalen, *d.* Edward Stow, Bolton.
 May 20. Thomas, *s.* John Stafford, Broompark.
 20. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Mills, Lemondon hill head.
 June 10. Mark, *s.* John Nory, Edl.
 12. Ann, *d.* Andrew Bourn, Coal houses.
 July 30. Robert, *s.* Roger Ritchyson, Bolton milne.
 Aug. 15. Thomas, *s.* John Dun, Newtown.
 29. Ellinor, *d.* Robert Trotter, Bolton.
 Sept. 4. Robert, *s.* John Harigald, Newtown.
 10. Thomas, *s.* Martin Taylor, Newtown.
 Dec. 8. Ann, *d.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 16. Ann, to Thomas Graham.*
 26. [blank], to Andrew Murrey.*
 Jan. 15. Eliz., to James Purvas.*
 17. Margt., to John Hoy.*
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* James Purvas, Bolton.
 Mar. 5. Thomas, to Wm. Athey, Bolton.

1699.

- April 10. Barbara, *d.* William Norris, Edl.
 16. John, *s.* John Cairnes, Abberwick.
 17. Mary, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark.
 23. William, *s.* William Davison, Leerchild.
 May 4. Margaret, *d.* John Hoy, Edl.
 July 23. Richd., *s.* John Taylor, Broompark.
 Aug. 2. Ann, to John Hastings, Bolton milne.
 6. Winifrede, *d.* John Jordan, Newtown.

1700.

- Mar. 28. John, *s.* Joseph Mills, Lemondon hillhead.
 April 7. Jane, *d.* Thomas Trumble, Bolton.
 28. Mary, *d.* John Huntridge, Lemondon.
 May 5. John and Joseph, *twins, sons* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 8. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Moody, Lemondon.
 June 23. Margaret, *d.* Alexander Davison, Leerchild.
 25. Jane, *d.* John Harbottle, Edl.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—ED.

-
- Mar. 20. Robert, s. Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.*
 Nov. 10. William, s. Jacob Mills, Edl.
 12. Isabell, d. Edward Hopper, Leerchild.
 Jan. 4. Thomas, s. John Hoy, Edl.
 Feb. 9. Barbara, d. Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
- 1701.
- May 13. John, s. Mark Dun, Edl.
 18. William, s. John Hastings, Bolton milne.
 June 1. William, s. John Jordan, Newtown.
 John, *twins* and *sons* John [? Huntridge].
 8. Margaret, d. Thomas Graham, Abberwick.
 July 7. Barbara, d. Francis Wilkinson, Bolton.
 10. Margaret, d. Thomas Patterson, Bolton.
 Aug. 26. James, s. Andrew Murray, Lemondon.
 Sept. 22. Richard, s. John Finley, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 28., d. John Grozier, Newtown.
 Nov. 30. John, s. Alexander Davison, Leerchild.
 Dec. 15. Katharine, d. John Dun, Newtown.
- 1702.
- Dec. 10. Francis, s. Peter Tod, Edl.
- 1703.
- July 27. Sarah, d. David Tin, Lemondon.
 Aug. 20. Mary, d. George Howy, Abberwick.
 Oct. 28. Ann, d. Jacob Mills, Edl.
 31. Robert, s. Robert Galon, Edl. Castle.
 Nov. 14. John, s. John Michelson, Broompark.
 Mar. 1. George, to Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 18. John, s. John Hastings, Abberwick.
- 1704.
- April 15. Robert, s. Mr. Robert Potts, Newtown.
 May 28. Jane, d. Wm. Robinson, Hillhead.
 Aug. 1. Mary, d. Wm. Marshall, Lemondon.
 James, s. Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
 Sept. 15. Thomas, s. Joseph Mills, Hillhead.
 Oct. 5. John, s. Will. Scott, Edl.
 Nov. 19. John, s. John Huntridge, Lemondon.
 Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Forster, Abberwick.
 [blank], John Dickyson, Bolton.
 Aug. 20. Margaret, to John Atchyson, Bolton.
 [blank], John Huggin, Abberwick.
-

VOL. II.

1707.

- Sept. 28. Jane, d. John Cairnes, Abberwick.
 Oct. 5. John, s. James Skelly, Newtown.
 23. Hannah, d. Joseph Mill, of ye Hillhead.
-

* This entry is out of order in the Register.—ED.

- Dec. 21. John, *s.* Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
28. Ralph, *s.* John Atchyson, Bolton.
- Jan. 11. Ann, *d.* Alexander Third, Bolton.
13. Ann, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
- Feb. 2. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Burrell, Bolton.
- 1708.
- Mar. 28. Ann, *d.* John Nisbett, Abberwick.
Mar. 30. Roger, *s.* John Michelson, Broompark.
- April 1. Michael, *s.* William Spoures, Edl.
4. Hannah, *d.* William Stawart, Lemondon.
... Dorothy, *d.* Richard Heimors, Bolton.
..... Jane, *d.* James Howey, Bolton.*
- May 11. George, *s.* John Moody, Guyson, in ye Chappelry of
Brainshaugh.
- June 22. Elizabeth, *d.* John Clark, Guyson, Brainshaugh
Chappelry.
22. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Crisp, Guyson, Chappelry
aforesaid.
27. Thomas, *s.* James Hall, Lemondon.
28. William, *s.* George Davison, Newtown.
30. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Gallon, Leerchild.
- July 11. John, *s.* William Snaith, Edl.
- Sept. 3. James, *s.* James Hood, Bolton walk mill.
21. George, *s.* Peter Tod, Edl.
- Oct. 10. Luke, *s.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
- Nov. 10. Hannah, *d.* Mr. Henry Collingwood, Great Ryle.
30. Ann, *d.* Robert Beal, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
- Dec. 19. Thomas, *s.* John Hastings, Abberwick.
- Feb. 4. Sarah, *d.* Jacob Mill, Edl.
- Mar. 13. William, *s.* Edward Sheapheard, Abberwick.
14. William, *s.* David Hutson, Bolton.
- 1709.
- April 7. William, *s.* Thomas Hutson, Guyson, Chappelry of
Brainshaugh.
26. Margaret, *d.* Henry Wales, Guyson, Chappelry of
Brainshaugh.
- May 1. Edward, *s.* William Stawart, Lemondon.
- Nov. 8. William, *s.* Mr. Wm. Cook, Brainshaugh, Chappelry
of ye same. †
- July 12. Henry, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
14. Robert, *s.* George Davison, Newtown.
16. John, *s.* John Whittham, Edl.
- Aug. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Moore, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
14. John, *s.* William Snaith, Edl.
14. Ann, *d.* William Reynoldson, ye younger, Lemondon.
- Sept. 11. Henry, *s.* William Taite, Bolton.
- Oct. 11. Jane, *d.* Richard Norris, Edl.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a baptism or burial.—ED.

† This entry is out of order in the Register.—ED.

- Nov. 6. Thomas, *s.* James Howey, Bolton.
 20. Margaret, *d.* Mark Gladstones, Egl. par., in Bolton Chappell.
- Jan. 8. Christianus, *s.* William Embleton, Lemondon.
 22. James, *s.* William Wardhaugh, Leerchild.
- Feb. 12. John, *s.* William Mavin, Lemondon.
- Mar. 10. James, *s.* William Patterson, Eglingham.
 15. John, *s.* John Hoy, Edl.

1710.

- April 2. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Fram, Bolton.
 11. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Brokkett, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chappelry.
 12. Isaac, *s.* John Fairely, Bolton.
- June 9. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Mills, Hillhead.
- July 21. Benjamin, *s.* John Huntridge, Lemondon.
- Sept. 17. John, *s.* John Corby, Newtown.
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Dinnys, Bolton.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* William Shotton, Lemondon-hill-head.
 17. Thomas, *s.* John Whittam, Edl.
 17. John, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon.
- Nov. 19. Stephen, *s.* Stephen Robson, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chappelry.
- Dec. 12. Thomas, *s.* John Michelson, Shadon, Whitt. par., bap. in Bolton.
 18. Ann, *d.* George Aken, Edl.
 21. Thomas, *s.* John Cairnes, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappel.
- Jan. 14. Jane, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
- Feb. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* James Mackdowell, Abberwick.

1711.

- April 11. Jane, *d.* Ralph Rutledge, Broompark.
 15. Mary, *d.* John Ostings, Leerchild.
 17. Anne, *d.* John Castles, Lemondon.
- May 4. George, *s.* Robert Clark, Bolton.
 13. Mary, *d.* John Reed, the Hagg, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
 13. Thomas, *s.* Henry Wales, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
 14. Peter, *s.* Richard Young, Lemondon.
- June 15. Sarah, *d.* William Spoures, Edl. Castle.
 24. Robert, *s.* Robert Beal, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
- July 22. Hannah, *d.* Jacob Mills, Edl.
 26. John, *s.* Mr. Thomas Carr, Hexham.
 30. Alice, *d.* John Southren, Abberwick.
- Sept. 2. John, *s.* William Stawart, Lemondon-coal-houses.
 16. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hutson, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
 20. Rachell, *d.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Balmbrough, Bolton.
- Dec. 11. James, *s.* James Howey, Woodhall, in Bolton.
 16. George, *s.* John Brewhouse, Abberwick.

- Jan. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Heymors, Abberwick.
 13. Thomas, *s.* Mark Gladstones, Bolton.
 20. Anne, *d.* John Tompson, Broompark.
 22. Mary, *d.* George Davison, Newtown.
 24. Alice, *d.* John Clark, Guyson, Chappelry of Brains-
 haugh.
- Feb. 3. Margaret, *d.* John Taylor, Guyson, Chap. of Brains-
 haugh.
 21. Robert, *s.* Richard Orange, Edl.
- Mar. 2. Jane, *d.* Alexander Third, Bolton.
 14. Joseph, *s.* Mr. William Cook, Brainshaugh.
 21. Isabell, *d.* John Dawson, Lemondon.
 23. Jane, *d.* William Reynoldson, Lemondon.
 24. William, *s.* William Embleton, Lemondon.

1712.

- Mar. 27. William, *s.* William Snaith, Edl.
 28. William, *s.* Robert Read, Guyson, Chap. of Brains-
 haugh.
 30. John, *s.* Robert Whales, Guyson, in Brainshaugh
 Chappelry.
- April 8. William, *s.* James Nisbett, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 13. Hannah, *d.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
- May 7. Edward, *s.* Edward Crisp, Abberwick.
 24. Ann, *d.* William Bourn, Abberwick.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* James Hood, Bolton.
- June 8. Ann, *d.* William Gibson, Lemondon.
 22. Jane, *d.* William Patterson, Bolton.
- July 13. William, *s.* Robert Clark, Bolton.
 23. John, *s.* William Mackdowell, Lemondon-hill-head.
 25. John, *s.* John Castles, Lemondon.
 27. Robert, *s.* Andrew Arken, Lemondon-Coal-Houses.
- Sept. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Aaron Mills, Titlington, Egl. par.
 19. Mary, *d.* Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
 26. Ursula, *d.* Andrew Bewick, Newtown.
- Oct. 23. Anne, *d.* John Hoy, Edl.
 25. Thomas, *s.* William Rotherford, Abberwick.
- Dec. 7. Anne, *d.* William Taite, Bolton.
- Jan. 14. Mary, *d.* William Spoures, Edl.
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Galon, Leerchild.
 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Brocket, Guyson, Chappelry of
 Brainshaugh.
- Feb. 6. Ann, *d.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, Chappel. of Brains-
 haugh.
 8. Anne and Mary, *twins, drs.* Thomas Dinnes, Titlington.
 22. William, *s.* William Neelson, Broompark.
- Mar. 17. Mary, *d.* John Lamb, Leerchild.

1713.

- April 7. Robert, *s.* Robert Crockett, Edl.
 May 15. Edward, *s.* Edward Middlemus.

- June 26. Lancelot, s. George Matheson, Lemondon.
 July 14. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Crisp, Guyson, Brainshaugh
 Chappelry.
 Sept. 4. Sarah, d. John Brewhouse, Abberwick.
 Oct. 14. Jane, d. Joan Ritchyson, Abberwick.
 Nov. 27. Mary, d. Henry Whales, Guyson, in Brainshaugh
 Chappelry.
 Dec. 25. Jane, d. John Ditchborne, Lemondon.
 Jan. 20. Anne, d. William Stavart, Lemondon-Coal-Houses.
 22. Isabell, d. Thomas Barker, Edl.
 Feb. 7. Jane, d. William Embieton, Lemondon.
 9. Michael, s. William Corby, Lemondon.
 10. George, s. William Gibson, Lemondon.
 14. Anne, d. Cuthbert Walker, Lemondon.
 24. Thomas, s. William Snaith, Edl.
 26. Ann, d. Edward Crisp, Junior, Abberwick.
 28. Roger, s. George Morrison, Bolton Mill, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 28. Anne, d. John Nisbett, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Mar. 2. Robert, s. Robert Marshall, Edl.
 5. Hannah, d. William Reynoldson, Lemondon.
 17. Robert, s. Thomas Hutson, Guyson, Chap. of Brains-
 haugh.
 19. Jane, d. James Howey, Bolton.
 22. Barbara, d. George Davison, Edl.

1714-

- April 4. Henry, s. Henry Linn, Lemondon.
 4. Jane, d. John Dawson, Lemondon.
 11. Ellinor, d. Thomas Brown, Abberwick.
 25. James, s. William Rotherford, Lemondon.
 May 2. James, s. Mark Gladstones, Bolton.
 16. Margaret, d. William Donaldson, Bolton.
 17. Ellinor, d. James Stawart, Lemondon-Coal-Houses.
 June 6. Margaret, d. William Patterson, Bolton.
 20. Adam, s. Thomas Moore, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 24. Mary, d. Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 July 4. Anne, d. William Johnson, Edl.
 15. Thomas, s. Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton.
 18. Anne, d. John Corby, Newtown.
 25. Elizabeth, d. Mr. Ralph Lisle, Hazon.
 Aug. 14. William, s. John Shotton, Lemondon.
 15. John, s. Robert Beal, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chap-
 pelry.
 Sept. 3. Thomas, s. William Wilson, Abberwick.
 4. Mary, d. William Wright, Lemondon-hill-Head.
 12. William, s. Robert Blakebone, Newtown.
 19. Dorothy, d. John Casles, Lemondon.
 26. Jane, d. Thomas Humble, Edl.
 29. Esther, d. George Aken, Bolton.
 Oct. 10. Mary, d. Antony Bowden, Lemondon.
 24. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Bourn, Newtown.

- Nov. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
 12. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 Dec. 7. George, *s.* William Murray, Edl.
 14. William, *s.* William Fairbarne, Brainshaugh Hagg,
 in ye Chappelry.
 Jan. 23. William, *s.* Alexander Third, Bolton.
 Feb. 4. Mary, *d.* George Matheson, Lemondon.
 9. Martha, *d.* Gerrard Young, Broompark.
 Mar. 1. Mathew, *s.* Robert Gibson, Abberwick.
 2. Isabell, *d.* James Mackdowell, Abberwick.
 9. Thomas, *s.* Richard Orange, Edl.
 14. Martha, *d.* John Brewhouse, Abberwick.

1715.

- Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Ralph Howet, Lemondon.
 April 23. Jane, *d.* John Ritchyson, Abberwick.
 May 8. James, *s.* Thomas Caseley, Broompark.
 June 12. George, *s.* Thomas Moore, Bolton.
 26. Ellinor, *d.* John Heymors, Abberwick, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 July 3. Robert, *s.* Edward Tomlinn, par. of Felton.
 25. William, *s.* John Morrison, Lemondon.
 Aug. 21. William, *s.* John Wharier, in Brains-haugh Chappelry.
 Sept. 9. Robert, *s.* Robert Clark, Leerchild.
 18. John, *s.* John Doncan, Shipley, in Egl. par., in ye
 Chappell of Bolton.
 29. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Arken, Lemondon.
 Oct. 13. Anne, *d.* John Ditchborne, Lemondon.
 23. William, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
 Nov. 3. Margaret, *d.* William Spoures, Edl.
 Dec. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Henderson, Abberwick.
 Jan. 8. Rachell, *d.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, Chap. of
 Brains-haugh.
 15. George, *s.* William Rotherford, Lemondon.
 Feb. 6. Mary and Anne, *twins, drs.* Robert Read, Guyson.
 26. Frances, *d.* William Embleton, Lemondon.

1716.

- April 6. Ann, *d.* Joseph Tompson, Guyson, Chap. of Brains-
 haugh.
 8. Ann, *d.* William Barker, Lemondon.
 22. Thomas, *s.* William Donaldson, Bolton.
 June 7. George, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon.
 July 15. Anne, *d.* William Neilson, Abberwick.
 22. William, *s.* William Patterson, Bolton.
 Aug. 1. Mary, *d.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 11. Henry, *s.* Thomas Hutson, in ye Chappell of Brains-
 haugh.
 14. George, *s.* William Wardell, Newtown.
 15. Mary, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
 26. George, *s.* George Davison, Newtown.
 Sept. 9. William, *s.* John Bulman, Hazon, Shilbotle par.

- Oct. 14. Henry, *s.* Henry Wales, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chap-
pelry.
- Nov. 11. Robert, *s.* Robert Blakebone, Edl.
19. Margaret, *d.* John Brown, Edl.
23. Isabell, *d.* Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
27. George, *s.* Thomas Humble, Edl.
- Dec. 2. John, *s.* Anthony Bowden, Lemondon.
17. George, *s.* John Bolam, Bolton.
21. George, *s.* Mark Gledstones, Bolton.
- Jan. 6. Jane, *d.* John Castles, Lemondon.
13. John, *s.* John Ditchborne, Lemondon-over-thorts.
23. William and Isabell, *twins, children* of William
Stewart, Lemondon.
- Feb. 11. Ellinor, *d.* John Dawson, Lemondon.
12. Mary, *d.* Christopher How, late deceased.
22. Anne, *d.* William Snaith, Edl.
24. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Tompson, Bolton.
26. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Crisp, Abberwick.
- Mar. 4. George, *s.* Christopher Hoy, Edl.
24. George, *s.* George Mills, Lemondon.

1717.

- Mar. 31. Ellinor, *d.* Thomas Smith, Bolton.
- April 12. William, *s.* William Reynoldson, Lemondon.
19. John, *s.* Christopher Elliott, Newtown.
- May 21. Arthur, *s.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick.
- June 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Moody, Abberwick mill.
28. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
- Aug. 11. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Stevenson, Edl.
17. Mary, *d.* George Taylor, Bolton.
20. Robert, *s.* Robert Dixon, Edl.
- Sept. 1. John, *s.* John Wharier, Guyson, in Brainshaugh
Chappelry.
10. William, *s.* William Rotherford, Lemondon.
- Oct. 7. Ralph, *s.* Mr. Ralph Lisle, Hazon, in Shilbotle par.
14. Mary, *d.* Richard Norris, Edl.
- Jan. 14. William, *s.* William Spoures, Edl.
19. John, *s.* Ralph Davison, Bolton.
20. George, *s.* Robert Beal, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chap.
23. Dorothy, *d.* Joseph Marshall, Broompark.
- Feb. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Heymors, Abberwick.
25. John, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
- Mar. 2. Mary, *d.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, Brainshaugh
Chappelry.
24. Benjamin, *s.* Joseph Bertram, Leerchild.

1718.

- April 6. Margaret, *d.* Lancelot Taite, Abberwick.
22. William, *s.* William Mavin, Snook-Bank, in Felton par.
- May 11. Robert, *s.* William Wilson, Abberwick.
- June 11. Isabell, *d.* John Morrison, Lemondon-hill-head.
29. Martha, *d.* Robert Read, Guyson, Chappelry of
Brainshaugh.

- July 20. Phyllis, *d.* William Straughen, Guyson.
 27. Isabell, *d.* Joseph Tompson, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappelry.
- Aug. 3. William, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon.
- Sept. 14. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Smith, Bolton.
- Oct. 5. Robert, *s.* William Embleton, Lemondon.
 19. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Tompson, Newtown.
- Nov. 6. Dorothy, *d.* George Mills, Lemondon.
 23. Barbara, *d.* William Barker, Lemondon.
- Dec. 29. Isabell, *d.* Robert Green, Brainshaugh.
- Jan. 4. William, *s.* George Cranston, Newtown.
 18. George, *s.* Thomas Wallace, Barne-hill, in Brainshaugh Chappelry.
 30. John, *s.* John Brown, Edl.
- Feb. 1. Margery, *d.* Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 2. Elizabeth, *d.* William Aken, Lemondon.
 15. Mark, *s.* Mark Gladstones, Bolton.
- Mar. 11. Mary, *d.* Alexander Nickoll, Edl.
 15. William, *s.* George Davison, Newtown.

1719.

- Mar. 26. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Tompson, Bolton.
 27. John, *s.* John Taylor, Brainshaugh.
 29. John, *s.* William Patterson, Bolton.
- April 12. James, *s.* John Ditchborne, Lemondon.
 13. Jane, *d.* George Aken, Bolton.
 19. Thomas, *s.* John Castles, Lemondon.
- May 3. Ellinora, *d.* George Morrison, Bolton.
 10. John, *s.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 28. Anne, *d.* William Mavin, Lemondon.
 31. William, *s.* William Donaldson, Bolton.
- July 14. James, *s.* Thomas Hutson, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chappelry.
 26. Isabell, *d.* John Dryden, Barnehill, Brainshaugh Chappelry.
- Sept. 27. Anne, *d.* John Bolam, Bolton.
- Oct. 11. Jane, *d.* Robert Blakebone, Edl.
 25. Thomas, *s.* John Embleton, Lemondon.
 30. Mary, *d.* Christopher Elliott, Newtown.
- Nov. 8. Mary, *d.* Andrew Arken, Lemondon Coal Houses.
 13. John, *s.* Thomas Ditchborne, Newtown.
- Dec. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
 4. Margaret, *d.* William Straughen, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chappelry.
 8. Ann, *d.* William Graham, Abberwick.
 9. James, *s.* Robert Dixon, Edl. Milne.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Dixon, Abberwick.
 27. James, *s.* Thomas Tompson, Bolton.
- Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* Joseph Stevenson, Edl.
 23. John, *s.* John Young, Bolton.
 27. Alexander, *s.* James Davison, Broompark.

- [Feb] 28. Ellinor, *d.* Ralph Davison, Bolton.
 Mar. 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Gowens, Edl.
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* James Gibbyson, Bolton.
- 1720.
- Mar. 26. Isabell, *d.* James Murray, Lemondon.
 30. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Marshall, Broompark.
 April 18. John, *s.* Thomas Ozell, Guyson, Chappelry of Brains-
 haugh.
 29. Isabell, *d.* James Curry, Bolton.
 June 1. Anne, *d.* Andrew Newtown, Guyson, Brainshaugh
 Chappelry.
 5. Mary, *d.* John Dawson, Lemondon.
 13. Mary, *d.* Henry Whales, Guyson, Brainshaugh Chap-
 pelry.
 19. Mark, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
 24. Dorothy, *d.* William Brockett, late deceased, Guyson.
 28. Mark and John, *twins, sons* Thomas Humble, Edl.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* William Spoures, Edl.
 July 17. Robert, *s.* William Embleton, Leerchild.
 Sept. 25. Joseph, *s.* John Nicholson, Leerchild.
 28. Robert, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon.
 Oct. 16. Phillis, *d.* Oswald Liddell, Abberwick-hill-Edge.
 Jan. 20. Gawen, *d.* John Brown, Edl.
 Feb. 16. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 28. George, *s.* John Clark, Guyson, Chappelry of Brains-
 haugh.
 Mar. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Wright, Guyson, Chappelry of
 Brainshaugh.
- 1721.
- April 2. Thomas, *s.* Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 10. Jane, *d.* Robert Douglas, Broompark.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* George Greason, Abberwick.
 30. Isabell, *d.* James Crisp, ye younger, Abberwick.
 May 7. George, *s.* John Castles, Lemondon.
 June 1. William, *s.* John Grieve, Brainshaugh.
 14. Anne, *d.* William Aken, Lemondon.
 24. Mary, *d.* George Cranston, Newton.
 July 16. Jane, *d.* William Barker, Lemondon.
 Aug. 2. Margaret, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl.
 6. James, *s.* William Mavin, Edl.
 7. Richard, *s.* Richard Cook, Bolton.
 13. Charles, *s.* John Carr, Edl.
 20. Ellinor, *d.* Thomas Sympson, Bolton Mill.
 Sept. 3. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Marshall, Broompark.
 3. Christiana, *d.* James Davison, Leerchild.
 20. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hutson, Guyson.
 27. Jane, *d.* William Straughen, Guyson.
 29. John, *s.* John Embleton, Lemondon.
 Oct. 22. Mary, *d.* John Taylor, Guyson-milne.
 Nov. 1. Samell, *s.* John Egdell, Bolton, inye Chappell of Bolton.
 21. John, *s.* George Davison, Newtown.

- Dec. 3. Margaret, *d.* Nicholas Henderson, Leerchild.
 Jan. 7. Arthur, *s.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, Chappelry of
 Brainshaugh.
 15. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dun, Raw, Rothbury par.
 25. James, *s.* William Graham, Abberwick.
 Feb. 1. Mary, *d.* Andrew Newton, Guyson.
 2. John, *s.* Robert Dixon, Edl.
 10. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Wright, Guyson, Chappelry of
 Brainshaugh.
 14. Thomas, *s.* George Mills, Lemondon.

1722.

- April 8. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Smith, Bolton.
 10. Isabell, *d.* James Davison, Broompark.
 May 10. Mark, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
 31. Alexander, *s.* Richard Norris, Edl.
 June 30. Jane, *d.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
 July 18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Humble, Edl.
 29. Mary, *d.* Thomas Smith, Guyson, Chappelry of
 Brainshaugh.
 Sept. 2. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Adams, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. James, *s.* John Nicholson, Leerchild.
 Oct. 1. Henry, *s.* James Cockran, Guyson, in Brainshaugh
 Chappell.
 16. George, *s.* Thomas Gowens, Edl.
 Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* Ralph Davison, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 20. Mark, *s.* David Atkinson, Brainshaugh, in ye Chap-
 pel of ye same.

1723.

- Aug. 26. Isabella, *d.* Mr. Arthur Clavering, Learchild.

1724.

- Mar. 28. Wm., to Mark Thompson, Edl.
 29. Elionar, to George Mills, Lem.
 April 13. Christopher, to Christopher Elliot, of ye Newtown.
 16. Thomas, to Thomas Sutherin, Edl. Castle.
 May 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Crisp, Abberwick.
 4. Jane, *d.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 June 2. Edward, to Geo. Davidson, Newtown.
 July 22. Robert, *s.* Robert Dixon, Edl. Miln.
 25. Alice, to Joseph Stevenson.
 Aug. 16. Henry, to James Hunter, Guyson.
 17. Richard, to Andrew Newtown, Guyson.
 18. Anne, *d.* Thomas Wright, Guyson.
 30. Anne, *d.* John How, Edl. Castle.
 Oct. 12. Robert, *s.* Robert Clark, Bolton, in its Chaple.
 27. Anne, *d.* Thomas Humble, Edl.
 Nov. 16. Anne, *d.* Robert Wood, Edl. Castle.
 22. James, *s.* James Davidson, Leerchild.
 23. Robert, *s.* Geo. Anchrom, of ye Hillhead.
 Dec. 17. John, *s.* Robert Blakborne, Lem.

- Jan. 26. John, *s.* Wm. Bowden, Lemington.
 Feb. 2. Richard, to John Shottin, Lemington.

1725.

- Mar. 29. Geo., *s.* Thomas Egdell, Bolton, in Bolton Chapple.
 May 30. Mary, *d.* Thomas Brown, Leŕ.
 June 11. Anne, *d.* Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 29. John, *s.* Wm. Spowers, Edl. Castle.
 July 4. Geo., *s.* Geo. Greason, Abberwick, in Bolton Chapel.
 11. Wm., *s.* Thomas Gowens, Edl.
 Oct. 26. William, *s.* Wm. Garner, Aberwick.
 Jan. 18. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Arthur Clavering, Leirchild, at
 Leirchild.
 Feb. 8. Mary, *d.* Mark Thompson, Edl.

1726.

- May 1. Rachell, *d.* Wm. Rutherford, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 1. Dorothy, *d.* John Embleton, Lemington, at Bolton.
 1. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Smith, Bolton, at Bolton.
 12. Frances, *d.* Joseph Marshall, Broompark, in Bolton
 Chappel.
 13. Eleanor, *d.* John How, Edl. Castle.

 VOL. III.

1726.

- July 24. William, *s.* Wm. Bowden, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Sept. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* George Smith, Leamington, in Bolton
 Chappel.
 Oct. 16. Mary, *d.* Robert Jameson, Broompark, in Bolton
 Chappel.
 23. Isable, *d.* Wm. Gibson, Lemington.
 Dec. 4. Anne, *d.* Robt. Dickson, Edl.

1727.

- April 2. Thos., *s.* Thos. Dinnis, Lemington Hill Head, at
 Bolton.
 6. Anne, *d.* Thos. Egdell, Bolton, in Bolton Chappel.
 9. Frances, *d.* Robt. Hudson, Lemington.
 30. Anne, *d.* George Daveson, New Town, at Bolton.
 May 14. Jane, *d.* James Daveson, Lemington, in Bolton Chappel.
 28. William, *s.* Willm. Elliott, Moore Laws, in Bolton
 Chappel.
 June 16. John, *s.* William Allen, Lemington.
 16. Anne, *d.* John Brown, Edl. *
 Aug. 6. Willm., *s.* James Davison, Broompark, at Bolton.
 Sept. 26. Anne, *d.* John Shotton, Overthwarts.
 Oct. 17. Susan, *d.* Willm. Rutherford, Lemington.

* This entry is marked with a D, which probably means Dissenter.—Ed.

- Nov. 2. Jane, *d.* Willm. Gardner, Broomhill.
 13. Mary, *d.* Benjamine Collingwood, Edl.*
 Dec. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Willm. Bowden, Lemington, at Bolton.
 28. Henry, *s.* Henry Chamberline, Hill Head.
 Jan. 14. James, *s.* Thomas Ditchburne, Lemington.
 Feb. 14. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Southern, Edl.*
 Mar. 3. George, *s.* George Greeson, Abberwick, Broomhill,
 at Bolton.
 24. Jane, *d.* David Walker, West Learchild.

1728.

- Mar. 31. Thos., *s.* Thos. Forster, Broompark, at Bolton.
 April 7. Mary, *d.* Christopher Mackdowell, Abberwick.*
 14. John, *s.* Thom^a Grieve, Lemington.*
 May 5. Willm., *s.* John Embleton, Lemington.
 13. Thos., *s.* John How, Edl.
 July 12. Benjamine, *s.* Wm. Spowers, Edl.*
 14. John, *s.* Mark Thompson, Newtown.
 Aug. 25. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ Himars, Abberwick.
 Sept. 8. Margt., *d.* Joseph French, Lemington.
 Oct. 15. Jane, *d.* Arthur Clavering, Battle Bridge House.
 Nov. 17. Willm., *s.* Christopher Elliot, Newtown.
 Dec. 12. Jacob, *s.* Willm. Mills, Edl.
 26. Anne, *d.* James Jordan, Newtown.
 Jan. 12. George, *s.* Willm. Gibson, Lemington.
 Mar. 5. Eleanor, *d.* Patrick Friskin, Bolton. †
 9. Isabel, *d.* George Davison, Newtown.

1729.

- Mar. 29. Willm., *s.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton.*
 April 22. Jane, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 May 25. Thos., *s.* Thos. Simpson, Bolton Mill.
 June 15. Andrew, *s.* Willm. Bowden, Lemington.
 28. Jacob, *s.* Geo. Mills, Lemington. †
 July 7. Willm., *s.* Wm. Allen, Lemington.* †
 20. Adam, *s.* Peter Dickinson, Broompark.
 Oct. 19. Thos., *s.* Jane Pinn, Lemington, bastard.
 Dec. 14. Willm., *s.* Robt. Marshall, Edl.
 14. James, *s.* James Swann, Snookbank, in ye Chapelry
 of Framlington.
 28. Joⁿ, *s.* Robt. Dickson, Edl.
 Feb. 1. Roger, *s.* John Embleton, Lemington.
 Mar. 8. Geo., *s.* Willm. Mills, Edl.
 14. Joⁿ, *s.* Lancelot Gatis, Hill Head. †

1730.

- April 12. Thos., *s.* Thos. Thompson, Bolton.
 24. George, *s.* Thos. Southern, Edl.*

* This entry is marked with a D, which probably means Dissenter.—ED.

† This entry is out of order in the Register.—ED.

‡ This entry is marked with a P, which probably means Papist or Presbyterian.—ED.

- May 10. Joⁿ. s. Joⁿ. Dunn, Abberwick.
 Aug. 9. Mary, *d.* Robt. Thompson, Abberwick Mill.
 Sept. 6. John, *s.* Christopher Hoey, Edl.
 13. Mary, *d.* Willm. Fordey, Bolton.
 18. Mary, *d.* Patrick Friskin, Bolton.*
 22. Frances, *d.* John Wilkinson, Lemington.
 22. Cuthbert, *s.* Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., Lemington.
 Oct. 9. Isabel, *d.* John Brown, Edl.*
 11. Joseph, *s.* James Davison, Broompark.
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* William Elliot, Moor Laws.
 Dec. 16. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton.*
 20. Thos., *s.* Willm. Bowden, Lemington.*
 20. Thos., *s.* Thos. Graham, Junr., Lemington.
 Jan. 17. Anne, *d.* George Greshan, Bolton.
 17. Elisabeth, *d.* Charles Blenshall, Bolton.
 25. Mary, *d.* Geo. Ancrum, Hill Head.*†
 Feb. 24. Willm., *s.* Geo. Mills, Lemington.
 Mar. 2. Anne, *d.* Revd. Mr. Mich^l. Mitford, Vicar of Edl.

1731.

- Mar. 27. Isable, *d.* Thos. Turpin, Broompark.
 May 13. Mary, *d.* John How, half way House. †‡
 16. Jane, *d.* Robt. Dixon, Edl.
 24. Mark, *s.* Wm. Allen, Lemington.*
 30. Margt., *d.* James Shotton, Edl.
 June 24. John, *s.* Edward, Elliot, Moor-laws.
 July 11. George, *s.* George Ogle, Hill head.
 25. Frances, *d.* Mark Thompson, Newtown.
 Aug. 1. Robt., *s.* Willm. Dennis, Learchild.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* John Stokoe, Learchild.
 Sept. 19. Henry, *s.* George Brankston, Overthwarts.
 26. Jamⁿ. s. Jamⁿ. Burn, Bolton.
 Nov. 21. Isable, *d.* Willm. Gardner, Broomhill.
 Dec. 6. Mary, *d.* Thos. Simpson, Bolton Milln.
 Feb. 20. Jacob, *s.* Willm. Mills, Edl.
 Mar. 12. Eleanor, *d.* Robt. Thompson, Abberwick Mill.

1732.

- April 10. Barbara, *d.* Pat. Fruskin, Broompark.*
 23. Margt., *d.* Peter Dickinson, Bolton.
 May 6. Jane, *d.* Thos. Southern, Edl.*
 7. John, *s.* Willm. Greeson, Bolton.
 10. Jane, *d.* Joⁿ. Hunter, Edl. ‡
 Aug. 6. Jamⁿ. s. Willm. Gibson, Lemington.
 Sept. 5. Anne, *d.* George Brankston, of the Overthwarts.
 Oct. 2. John, *s.* John Garrett, Lemington.*
 Nov. 6. Esther, *d.* Jamⁿ. Atkinson, Lemington.
 23. Alice, *d.* Nicholas Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 Jan. 19. Jane, *d.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton.*

* This entry is marked with a D, which probably means Dissenter.—Ed.

† This entry is out of order in the Register.—Ed.

‡ This entry is marked with a P, which probably means Papist or Presbyterian.—Ed.

- Feb. 4. John, *s.* Henry Chambers, Hill Head.
 6. John, *s.* Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 11. Andrew, *s.* John Hindmarsh, Abberwick.
 Jan. 19. Jane, *d.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton.*

1733.

- May 20. Anne, *d.* Thomas Simpson, Bolton Mill.
 June 17. Joseph, *s.* William Bowden, Lemington.
 Oct. 21. Joseph, *s.* Oliver Luke, Broom-park.
 28. Jane, *d.* Mark Thompson, Newtown.
 Mar. 3. Sarah, *d.* Willm. Mills, Edl.
 17. Robert, *s.* Edward Elliott, Moor Laws.

1734.

- May 5. Elizabeth, *d.* James Gibson, Lemington.
 12. Anne, *d.* Christopher Elliott, Newtown.
 July 7. John, *s.* George Ogle, Lemington Hillhead.
 14. Jane, *d.* George Johnston, Bolton.
 14. William, *s.* Thomas Ditchburne, Broompark.
 Sept. 22. William, *s.* Michael Gray, Lemington.
 Oct. 8. George, *s.* George Brankston, Overthwarts.
 27. John, *s.* John Pearson, Lemington Hill head.
 Dec. 1. Dorothy, *d.* William Bowden, Lemington.
 Feb. 16. William, *s.* William Dinnis, Leerchild.
 Mar. 2. Margaret, *d.* Mark Thompson, Newtown.
 9. Rachel, *d.* Peter Dickinson, Abberwick.

1735.

- April 6. Jane, *d.* John Wilson, Abberwick.
 13. Anne, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 Jan. 25. Mary, *d.* Edward Elliott, Moor Laws.

1736.

- May 16. Dorothy, *d.* John Potts, Edl.
 Aug. 1. John, *s.* John Pearson, Hill Head.
 Sept. 22. Nicholas, *s.* William Bowden, Lemington.
 Nov. 4. Frances, *d.* Michael Grey, Lemington.
 7. Anne, *d.* George Johnson, Bolton.
 Dec. 19. Alexander, *s.* John Bell, Abberwick.
 Jan. 19. Lancelott, *s.* Lancelott Hudson, Overthwarts.

1737.

- April 3. Robert, *s.* Willm. Nicholson, Abberwick.
 July 5. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 Sept. 8. Jo^{na}, *s.* Robert Huett, Edl.
 Oct. 2. Margaret, *d.* George Huett, Lemington.
 9. Thomas, *s.* Barnaby Keen, Broompark.
 Jan. 15. Edward, *s.* Edward Elliott, Moor-Laws.
 22. John, *s.* Henry Chambers, Broomhill.

* This entry is marked with a D, which probably means Dissenter.—Ed.

1738.

- Mar. 26. John, s. William Clark, Bolton.
 April 23. John, s. Peter Dickinson, Abberwick.
 May 7. Thos., s. Robt. Blaickbill, Hill-head.
 16. Margaret and Elizabeth, *twinnns*, *drs.* William Frazier, Edl.
 23. William, s. Robt. Smith, West-lear-Child.
 June 18. Frances, *d.* Christopher Embleton, Abberwick, Broomhill.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Bell, Abberwick.
 Nov. 12. John, s. Roger Mitcheson, Low-Lear-Child.
 Jan. 17. Thomas, s. George Johnson, Bolton.
 Feb. 11. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Storey, Abberwick.
 Mar. 6. Thomas, s. John Potts, Edl.

1739.

- April 22. Robert, s. Barnabas Keen, Broompark.
 May 13. Robt., s. George Huett, Lemington.
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Michael Grey, Lemington.
 29. Frances, *d.* William Embleton, Lemington.
 June 5. Robt., s. Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 19. Dorothy, *d.* George Brankston, Overthwarts.
 July 1. Jane, *d.* William Clark, Bolton.
 3. John, s. John Wallas, Newtown.
 Sept. 23. Robert, s. William Bowdon, Lemington.
 Dec. 16. John, s. Thomas Carn's, Bolton.
 Feb. 10. William, s. Edward Elliot, Moor Laws.
 Mar. 21. Anne, *d.* James Nicholson, Newtown.

1740.

- April 15. Jane, *d.* Robt. Huett, Edl.
 May 4. Mary, *d.* Christopher Embleton, Abberwick, Broomhill.
 27. Hannah, *d.* Lancelot Hudson, Overthwarts.
 Nov. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 Dec. 7. Robert, s. Robert Lawson, Newtown.
 Jan. 4. William, s. William Sanderson, West Lear Child.
 18. Mary, *d.* Robert Dixon, Edl.

1741.

- Mar. 31. Jane, *d.* William Frazier, Edl.
 May 24. Margaret, *d.* Willm. Corbey, Newtown.
 June 21. Mary, *d.* John Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 July 6. Henry, s. George Brankston, Overthwarts.
 12. Isable, *d.* William Clark, Bolton.
 Oct. 4. George, s. George Embleton, Shilbottle.
 Dec. 2. Thomas, s. William Scott, Edl.
 Feb. 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Carns, Bolton.

1742.

- Mar. 28. Mary, *d.* James Shotton, Abberwick.
 April 25. Luke, s. James Nicholson, New Town.

- May 9. Richard, s. Edward Elliott, Moor Laws.
 June 6. Henry, s. Michael Grey, West Learchild.
 Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. John Potts, Edl.
 Sept. 19. Isabel, d. William Embleton, Lemington.
 Oct. 14. Isable, d. Christopher Embleton, Broomhill.
 Nov. 2. Grace, d. Benjamin Collingwood, Edl.
 21. Sarah, d. Peter Dickinson, Abberwick.
 24. William, s. Anne Corbey, w^d. of William Corbey, Dec^d.
 Dec. 1. William, s. Nicholas Brown, Bolton, Esq^r.
 Jan. 23. Sarah, d. John Nicolson, Moor Laws.
 Feb. 6. Eleanor, d. Thomas Graham, Lemington.

1743.

- May 22. Andrew, s. James Nicholson, Newtown.
 June 12. John, s. James Robson, Broompark.
 Sept. 4. Isable, d. Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington.
 Oct. 16. Mary, d. Wm. Clark, Bolton.
 33. Alice, d. James Elliott, Moor Laws.
 Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, Broomhill.
 26. Eleanor, d. Nicholas Brown, Esq^r., Bolton.
 Jan. 1. William, s. Edward Bruce, Newtown.
 Feb. 19. Eleanor, d. Edward Elliott, Moor Laws.

1744.

- April 1. James, s. James Shotton, Red-side.
 May 27. John, s. William Wilson, Bolton.
 June 24. Anne, d. William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 July 22. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Graham, Lemington.
 Oct. 28. Robert, s. John Nicholson, Moor Laws.

1745.

- April 7. James, s. James Yeoman, Abberwick-Broomhill.
 7. William, s. John Potts, Edl.*
 21. Matthew, s. James Nicholson, Newtown.
 28. Eleanor, d. Thomas Aynsley, Lemington.
 May 12. William, s. Thomas Cairns, Bolton.
 June 9. John, s. Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington.
 July 28. William, s. Ralph Fawdon, Abberwick-Broomhill.
 Aug. 25. Dorothy, d. Robt. Lawson, Lear-child.
 Sept. 1. Christian, d. William Gardner, Lemington.
 Dec. 1. Anne, d. Joⁿ. Bambrough, Hill-head.
 8. Mary, d. James Elliott, Moor-laws.
 Feb. 16. William, s. William Embleton, Lemington.
 Mar. 16. Frances, d. Wm. Nicholson, Moor Laws.

1746.

- May 22. Eleanor, d. James Dixon, Edl.
 June 22. Mary, d. Walter Atkinson, Broompark.
 22. Mary, d. George Pigdon, West Lear-child.
 22. Anne, d. Edward Elliot, Moor Laws.

* This entry is marked with a D, which probably means Dissenter.—Ed.

- Aug. 3. Jane, *d.* John Amery, Lemington.
 Oct. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Willm. Weightman, Lemington, Coal Hill.
 19. Eleanor, *d.* Robert Lawson, West Lear-child.
 26. George, *s.* George Swan, Bolton.
 Nov. 5. Anne, *d.* Eleanor Shotton, bastard child.
 23. Isabel, *d.* John Nicholson, Moorlaws.
 Jan. 18. Ralph, *s.* Isaac Mow'l, Lemington.
 18. Anne, *d.* Ralph Weightman, Lemington.

1747.

- Mar. 29. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Battle Bridge House.
 April 19. William, *s.* Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington.
 May 3. Isabel, *d.* Robt. Stoddart, Lemington.
 17. Anne, *d.* Thom^s Hoey, Edl.
 Aug. 9. John, *s.* John Bambrough, Lemington.
 Sept. 27. James, *s.* Thomas Aynsley, Lemington.
 27. Isable, *d.* Robert Davison, Bolton.
 Nov. 15. Jane, *d.* Thomas Carns, Overthwarts.
 29. John, *s.* William Dinnis, Overthwarts.
 Dec. 20. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Fawdon, Broomhill.
 Jan. 10. Eleanor, *d.* Stephen Hills, Hillhead.
 17. Mary, *d.* John Clark, Woodhall.
 31. Margt., *d.* Willm. Wilson, Bolton.
 Mar. 6. Margaret, *d.* James Nicholson, New-Town.

1748.

- April 3. Robt., *s.* James Dixon, Edl.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Edward Wilson, Edl.
 May 1. Margaret, *d.* James Bruce, Abberwick.
 8. Carnaby, *s.* George Brankston, Lemington.
 29. Isable, *d.* John Amery, Lemington.
 Sept. 25. John, *s.* Willm. Nicholson, Moorlaws.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* John Swan and Eleanor Adams.
 Mar. 12. Dorothy, *d.* Thom^s Embleton, Battle Bridge.
 12. John, *s.* Willm. Embleton, Lemington.

1749.

- Mar. 28. Nicholas, *s.* Robert Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 April 30. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Carr, Edl. Fence.
 May 16. Arthur, *s.* Edward Elliott, Moor-Laws.
 21. William, *s.* James Elliott, Moor-Laws.
 21. Sarah, *d.* Hugh Thompson, Lemington.
 21. Robert, *s.* Ralph Weightman, Lemington.
 July 9. Anne, *d.* Isaac Mowle, Lemington.
 Sept. 17. Isabel, *d.* Edward Bell, Lemington.
 Oct. 8. Catharine, *d.* John Bambrough, Lear-Child.
 8. Rachil, *d.* Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington.
 Nov. 5. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Hoey, Edl.
 5. Mary, *d.* Thomas Cairns, Overthwarts.
 Jan. 4. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Burn, Lemington.
 4. William, *s.* Walter Atkinson, Broompark.

- [Jan.] 14. Thomas, s. William Philops, Newtown.
 23. Elizabeth, d. Robert Nicholson, Broompark.
 Feb. 11. William, s. Mary Young.

1750.

- June 5. William, s. Robert Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 19. John, s. James Dixon, Edl.
 July 28. Hugh, s. John Emry, Edl.
 Aug. 5. Robert, s. Willm. Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 12. Mary, d. Jam^r. Nicholson, Newtown.
 19. Ann, d. Margaret Fordey, bastard.
 Nov. 25. Jane, d. Patrick Dickinson, Woodhall.
 Jan. 15. Eleanor, d. Matthew Arkell, Lemington Coal Hill.
 Mar. 24. Ann, d. Andrew Carr, Edl. Fence.

1751.

- April 21. John and William, *twins, sons* Andrew Davison,
 Newtown.
 May 19. Robert, s. James Elliot, Moorlaws.
 June 2. William, s. William Weightman, Overthwarts.
 July 28. Rachel, d. Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington.
 Aug. 4. Sarah, d. Edward Elliot, Moor Laws.
 Oct. 13. Mary, d. Robert Davison, Bolton.
 27. Ralph, s. Ralph Weightman, Lemington.
 Nov. 3. Robert, s. Robert Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 10. Nicholas, s. Edward Weightman, Bolton.
 Dec. 29. Jane, d. Hugh Thompson, Lemington.
 Jan. 12. Ann, d. James Dixon, Edl. Mill.
 Feb. 9. William, s. Isaac Mole, Lemington.
 16. William, s. John Nicholson, Moor Laws.

1752.

- Mar. 22. James, s. Thomas Carns, Overthwarts.
 April 19. Elizabeth, d. George Brankston, Lemington.
 May 10. Elizabeth, d. Edward Bell, Lemington.
 19. William, s. Alexander Bell, Edl.
 June 7. Ann, d. Edward Potts, Abberwick.
 11. Mary, d. John Bambrough, Learchild.
 28. George, s. Henry Darling, Lemington Coal Hill.
 July 5. John, s. Thomas Peacock, Lemington.
 Aug. 9. John, s. Thomas Burn, Lemington.
 Oct. 24. Matthew, s. Matthew Arkells, Lemington Coal Hill.
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Brown, Broompark.
 Dec. 12. Cuthbert, s. Robert Fenwick, Esqr., Lemington.

1753.

- Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. Ruth Paterson, bastard, Lemington
 Coal Houses.
 April 8. Mary, d. William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 May 27. Alice, d. John Emmerly, Overthwarts.
 June 3. James, s. James Wallas, Broompark.
 17. Richard, s. Joseph Hownam, Bolton.
 24. Isabel, d. Matthew Hume, Lemington.

- July 15. Tamar, *d.* James Elliot, Moor Laws.
 29. George, *s.* George Morrison, Bolton Milln.
 Sept. 2. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Carr, Edl. Fence.
 23. Anne, *d.* John Brown, Broompark.
 Oct. 7. Jane, *d.* William Thompson, Abberwick.
 21. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Davison, Bolton.
 21. Anne, *d.* Thomas Mills, Bolton.

1754.

- Jan. 20. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Hoey, Edl.
 24. Jane, *d.* Thomas Carns, Overthwarts.
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* William Shalford, Bolton.
 May 12. Mary, *d.* James Dixon, Edl. Mill.
 19. Martha, *d.* Edward Elliot, Moor Laws.
 26. Sarah, *d.* Henry Darling, Lemington Coal Houses.
 July 9. Anne, *d.* James Forrest, Lemington Coal Hill.
 28. Mary, *d.* Ralph Weightmon, Lemington Coal Hill.
 Sept. 22. William, *s.* Thomas Burne, Lemington.
 29. Mary, *d.* George Cumings, New Town.
 Oct. 20. John, *s.* John Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 20. Isabel, *d.* William Davison, Broompark.
 Nov. 3. Mary, *d.* George Morrison, Bolton Miln.
 Dec. 27. John, *s.* James Bell, Edl.

1755.

- Jan. 19. Margaret, *d.* Edward Robson, Edl.
 Mar. 9. William, *s.* William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 9. Mary, *d.* Joseph Hownam, Bolton.
 April 13. Mary, *d.* James Liddell, Edl.
 May 11. Alice, *d.* James Hudson, Broompark.
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Bell, Woodhall.
 8. Jane, *d.* William Embleton, Lemington.

1756.

- Jan. 11. William, *s.* William Midlemas, Bolton.
 Feb. 29. Barbara, *d.* James Forrest, Lemington Coal Houses.
 Mar. 30. William, *s.* James Dixon, Edl. Mill.
 April 18. John, *s.* George Summers, Broompark.
 May 23. Anne, *d.* William Thompson, Lemington Hillhead.
 June 9. Hannah, *d.* Mich^l. Spower, Edl.
 Aug. 1. Katherine, *d.* James Nicholson, Newtown.
 Oct. 3. James, *s.* John Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 3. Robert, *s.* George Morrison, Bolton Mill.
 24. Christian, *d.* Alexander Riddell, Lemington.
 Nov. 14. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Hownam, Bolton.

1757.

- Mar. 20. William, *s.* Thomas Mills, Bridget.
 April 3. John, *s.* William Burne, Bolton.
 May 31. Henry, *s.* Robert Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 June 4. Alice, *d.* Mark Bell, Edl.
 July 3. Edward, *s.* Thomas Burn, Lemington.

- Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* William Gardiner, Bridget.
 7. Alice, *d.* William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 14. Christopher, *s.* William Embleton, Leffington.
 Sept. 4. John, *s.* Andrew Davison, Newtown.

1758.

- Feb. 19. Jane, *d.* James Wattey, Abberwick.
 Mar. 27. James, *s.* Thomas Walker, Wood-hall.
 31. Sarah, *d.* George Sanderson, Edl.
 May 7. Robert, *s.* James Hutson, Broomhill.
 28. William, *s.* Thomas Bell, Bolton.
 June 11. Martha, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, Broompark.
 11. Thomas, *s.* John Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 July 30. Jane, *d.* James Dixon, Edl. Miln.
 Aug. 27. George, *s.* Samuel Gardener, Abberwick.
 Sept. 17. John, *s.* James Hall, Broompark.
 12. Isabel, *d.* Mich^l Spower, Edl.
 18. Martha, *d.* James Forrest, Leffington Coal Houses.
 Oct. 29. James, *s.* James Crosier.
 Dec. 21. Walter, *s.* Robert Fenwick, Leffington, Esqr.
 26. Jane, *d.* George Forrest, Leffington Coal hill.

1759.

- Jan. 21. John, *s.* George Morrison, Bolton Mill.
 21. John, *s.* John Storey, Bolton.
 Feb. 18. Alexander, *s.* Joseph Hownam, Bolton.
 Mar. 5. John, *s.* Henry Elliot, Wood end.
 May 13. Edward, *s.* William Gardener, Bridget.
 20. James, *s.* Ralph Weightman, Leffington Coal hill.
 June 3. Ann, *d.* Thomas Forrest, Leffington Coal Hill.
 4. Margaret, *d.* Mark Bell, Edl.
 10. Jane, *d.* Thomas Burn, Leffington.
 Sept. 30. Thomas, *s.* Robert Nicholson, Abberwick.
 Nov. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Alexander Bell, Newtown.
 11. Joseph, *s.* William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 Dec. 17. Eleanor, *d.* Henry Coxon, Edl.

1760.

- Feb. 10. Mary, *d.* John Hall, Leffington Coal Houses.
 May 25. William, *s.* Willm. Bell, Bolton.
 25. Anne, *d.* James Croser, Bolton.
 June 13. Phillis, *d.* Michael Spowers, Edl.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Hunter, Broompark.
 Sept. 2. Ann and Mary, *twins, drs.* Robert Fenwick, Leffington, Esqr.

1761.

- Mar. 22. Elizabeth, *d.* George Morrison, Bolton Mill.
 29. Ralph, *s.* William Embleton, Leffington.
 April 12. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Hownam, Bolton.
 May 17. Mary, *d.* Peter Coats, Edl.
 July 5. William, *s.* Willm. Burn, Bolton.
 Sept. 20. Matthew, *s.* James Dixon, Edl. Castle.
 29. Henry, *s.* Henry Elliott, Woodend.

1762.

- Jan. 17. Ann, *d.* William Bell, Bolton.
 Feb. 7. Ann, *d.* George Forrest, Lemington Coal Hill.
 Mar. 21. Catherine, *d.* Doucin Campbell, a poor man, whose
 wife was brought to Bed at Newtown, lives at
 Ord, in the Chapelry of Berwick Spittle.
 28. Alice and Martha, *twins, d/s.* John Nicholson, Moor
 Laws.
 April 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Brown, Lemington Hillhead.
 25. Margaret, *d.* Robert Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 June 20. George, *s.* William Nicholson, Moor Laws.
 Sept. 19. William and George, *twins, sons* William Gardner,
 Overthwarts.
 Nov. 7. Robert, *s.* Robert Nicholson, Abberwick.

1763.

- April 24. George, *s.* James Davison, Woodhall.
 June 5. John, *s.* George Bradford, Broomhill.
 19. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Hownam, Bolton.
 July 3. Ann, *d.* George Morrison, Bolton Mill.
 Aug. 21. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Hume, Junr., Lemington.
 Dec. 18. Francis, *s.* Francis Bowey, Bridget.

1764.

- Feb. 20. Mariah Isabella, *d.* Robt. Fenwick, Lemington, Esqr.
 Mar. 11. Anne, *d.* Henry Elliott, Wood End.
 May 31. Nicholas Brown, *s.* Matthew Forster, Bolton, Esqr.
 Sept. 16. Isaac, *s.* Aaron Howey, Edl.
 Nov. 25. Jane, *d.* Thomas Hall, Lemington.
 Dec. 2. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Joice, Bolton.
 16. Mary, *d.* Andrew Crozier, Abberwick.
 30. John, *s.* John Forster, Bolton.

1765.

- Feb. 3. Jane, *d.* Alexander Turner, Edl.
 3. Jane, *d.* John Hall, Lemington Coal Houses.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* William Ellison, Lemington.
 May 19. George, *s.* James Smith, Bolton.
 June 22. William, *illegit. s.* John Brown and Ruth Pearson,
 privately.
 July 17. Henry, *s.* Thomas Burn, Lemington.
 Oct. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* John Story, Bolton.
 6. Edward, *s.* Edward Hunter, Battle bridge.
 20. John, *s.* Robt. Nicholson, Abberwick.

1766.

- April 27. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Forrest, Lemington Coal Houses.
 June 8. John, *s.* William Howey, Edl. Fence.
 July 23. Jane, *d.* Matthew Forster, Esqr., Bolton.
 Oct. 5. Anne, *d.* John Middlemas, Bolton.

1767.

- Mar. 8. William, *s.* John Milburn, Bolton, at Bolton.
 22. Frances, *d.* Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 May 3. James, *s.* John Embleton, Abberwick East Houses.
 3. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Hall, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Sept. 20. Thos., *s.* Jno. Foster, Bolton, at Bolton Chapel.
 20. Ann, *d.* Robt. Beal, Abberwick.
 Oct. 18. Sarah, *d.* John Todd, Lemington, at Bolton Chapel.
 Nov. 22. William, *s.* John Blythe, Edl.
 Dec. 13. Mary, *d.* Joseph Heron, at Bolton.
 27. Ann, *d.* William Gibson, at Bolton Chapel.

1768.

- Mar. 13. Thomas, *bastard child* of Frances Embleton.
 13. Margaret, *d.* Aaron Howey, Edl.
 June 3. Ann, *d.* John Dunn, Broomhill.
 6. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Forster, Esqr., Bolton.
 July 10. Jane, *d.* Thos. Blakebill, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Aug. 21. Edwd., *s.* James Stevenson, Broompark.
 Sept. 4. Thos., *s.* John Adams, Broompark.
 20. John, *s.* John Nichols, Learchild.
 Oct. 30. Jane, *d.* John Todd, Lemington.
 Dec. 11. Sarah, *d.* to ye Revd. Mr. Harrison, Curate of Edl.

1769.

- Feb. 5. Jane, *d.* Robt. Beal, Abberwick.
 Mar. 19. John, *s.* George Ricaby, Bolton Middle Stead.
 19. Thos., *s.* Ralph Storey, Abberwick.
 April 19. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Duglas, Hillhead.
 26. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Hall, Lemington.
 Oct. 12. Ann, *d.* George Forrest, Lemington Coal Hill.
 23. Willm., *s.* John Todd, gardiner, Lemington.
 Nov. 13. William, *s.* to the Revd. Mr. Harrison, Curate of Edl.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* James Potts, Newcastle.
 Dec. 17. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Ramsay, Broompark.
 21. Margt., *illegit. child* of Eleanor Dixon, Edl.

1770.

- Mar. 17. Phillis, *d.* John Spowers, Edl.
 18. Mary, *d.* George Wilkinson, Bolton.
 18. Mary, *d.* Wm. Gibson, Abberwick.
 April 18. Thos., *illegit. s.* Elizabeth Purvis, Whewlop.
 20. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Forster, Esqr., Bolton.
 May 18. John, *s.* William Mills, Low Learchild.
 June 10. Eliz., *d.* Peter Lindsay, Bolton.
 17. Jacob, *s.* George Mills, Edl.
 24. George, *s.* John Forster, Bolton.
 July 22. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 Sept. 16. Jane, *d.* Robt. Beal, Abberwick.
 28. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Dunn, Broomhill.
 Nov. 21. William, *s.* Thos. Hall, Lemington.
 Dec. 16. John, *s.* Geo. Bruce, High Learchild.

1771.

- Mar. 4. Marjory, *d.* Wm. Douglas, Hillhead.
 June 23. Eleanor, *d.* Mathew Foster, Esqr., Bolton, and Mrs.
 * Jane Forster.
 Aug. 18. Richard, *s.* Jam^t Small, Coal Houses.
 22. Christopher, *s.* Thos. Wan, Birtchope.
 Sept. 15. Edward, *s.* Robt. Elliot, Moorlaws.
 Oct. 8. John, *s.* John Todd, Lemington.
 Nov. 10. Ann, *d.* John Elliot, Bolton Bridge.
 Dec. 5. Robert, *s.* John Spowers. Edl.
 31. John, *s.* Thos. Hall, Lemington.

1772.

- Jan. 24. Aaron, *s.* Aaron Howey, Edl.
 Feb. 3. Robert, *s.* Geo. Mills, Edl.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Crozier, Lemington.
 ... Jane, *d.* Thos. Lough, Bolton.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Embleton, Edl.
 Mar. 2. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Nesbit, Lemington.
 22. John, *s.* Geo. Wilkinson, Bolton.
 29. Margaret, *d.* Ralph Story, Abberwick.
 April 20. William, *s.* Willm. Mills, Lemington Hillhead.
 Aug. 16. Mary Ann, *d.* Bryan Burrell, Esqr., Broompark.
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* William and Sarah Douglas, Hillhead.
 Dec. 2. Thomas, *s.* Jno. and Margaret Dunn, Broomhill.

1773.

- Feb. 21. Christian, *d.* Peter Lindsey, Bolton.
 Mar. 21. Ralph, *s.* Jno. and Ann Shiels, Birtchope.
 April 3. William, *s.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 4. Edward, *s.* Jno. and Margt. Elliot, Bolton Bridge End.
 12. John, *s.* Robt. and Mary Beall, Abberwick.
 May 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. and Dorothy Dodds, Woodhall.
 June 8. Mary, *d.* Phillip and Ann Thornton, Broompark.
 July 5. Sarah, *d.* John and Margt. Davison, Woodhall.
 12. John, *s.* Jno. and Mary Young, Moorlaws.
 Aug. 8. Jane, *d.* Richd. and Ann Bell, Birtchope.
 Oct. 3. William, *s.* Bryan Burrell, Esqr., Broompark, and
 Mrs. Mary Burrell.
 Nov. 9. Barbara, *d.* Thos. and Mary Wan, Birtchope.

1774

- Jan. 6. Mathew, *s.* John and Sarah Todd, Lemington.
 6. Edward, *s.* Willm. and Elizabeth Dixon, Lemington.
 Feb. 14. Hannah, *d.* Ralf Story, Abberwick.
 Mar. 6. Susannah, *d.* Ralf and Mary Garner, Moorlaws.
 13. Jane, *d.* Archib^d. and Ann Ord, Lemington.
 15. William, *s.* Geo. and Ann Mills, Edl.
 16. Ann, *d.* Robt. and Jane Embleton, East houses.
 21. Juliet, *illegit. d.* Jane Robinson, Alnwick.
 April 18. Edward, *s.* Thos. and Margt. Hall, Lemington.
 21. William, *s.* Jno. and Mary Spowers, Edl.

- May 25. Mary, *d.* James and Mary Small, Coal houses.
 June 14. George, *s.* George and Elizabeth Bruce, Newtown.
 July 8. Jane, *d.* Amos and Jane Turnbull, Moorhouse.
 Sept. 18. William, *s.* Phillip and Ann Thornton, Broompark.
 Oct. 16. Dorothy, *d.* Mathew Foster, Esqr., Bolton, and Mrs.
 Jane Forster.
 25. Mary, *d.* Sam^l and Margt. Crisp, Edl.
 Dec. 1. William, *s.* Martin and Ann Stoker, Overthwarts.

1775.

- April 9. Thomas, *s.* Robt. and Mary Beall, Abberwick.
 16. John, *s.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 17. Mary, *d.* Jno. and Margt. Elliot, Woodhall.
 May 21. Dorothy, *d.* Henry and Isabel Ridley, Overthwarts.
 July 30. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Sarah Holden, Coalhouses.
 Oct. 15. John, *s.* Ralf and Ann Storey, Abberwick.
 Dec. 26. Robert, *s.* John and Ann Shiels, Woodhall.

1776.

- Feb. 2. William, *s.* Willm. and Barbara Wright, Edl.
 5. Hannah, *d.* William and Elizabeth Dixon, Lemington.
 6. Jane, *d.* John and Elizabeth Paxton, Edl.
 Mar. 11. Robert Selby, *s.* John and Mary Nelson, Newtown.
 April 8. Thomas, *s.* Thos. and Margaret Hall, Lemington.
 8. Ann, *d.* John and Margaret Davison, Woodhall.
 May 26. Ann, *d.* John and Mary Spours, Edl.
 June 25. Jane, *d.* William and Elizabeth Sesford, Lemington.
 25. Henry, *s.* Bryan Burrell, Broompark, Esq., and Mrs.
 Mary Burrell.
 Sept. 27. Thomasin, *d.* William and Elizabeth Atkinson, Edl.
 Oct. 27. John, *s.* Thos. and Margt. Dawson, Moorlaws,
 Dec. 22. Adam, *s.* John and Margt. Elliot, Woodhall.
 31. Sarah, *d.* Geo. and Ann Mills, Edl.

1777.

- Jan. 1. George, *s.* Amos and Jane Turnbull, Rimside House.
 Mar. 2. Christopher, *s.* Christopher and Margaret Hunter,
 Battle Bridge.
 April 3. Mary, *d.* Aaron and Mary Howey, Edl.
 11. John, *s.* Jno. and Elizth. Donnison, Edl.
 May 8. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. and Margt. Hall, Lemington.
 June 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. and Elizth. Bruce, Newtown.
 Sept. 28. Jane, *d.* Mathew Forster, Esqr., and Mrs. Jane
 Forster, Bolton.
 Dec. 15. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. and Sarah Todd, Lemington.
 21. Catherine, *d.* Ralf and Ann Storey, Abberwick.
 31. George, *s.* Thos. and Jane Purvis, Overthwarts.

1778.

- Jan. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Elizabeth Sesford, Leming-
 ton.
 14. Dorothy, *d.* John and Mary Nelson, Newtown.

- April 3. John, s. Thos. and Sarah Holden, Coal houses.
 21. Jane, *d.* Amos and Jane Turnbull, Moor houses.
 26. Esther, *d.* Jno. and Elizabeth Middlemass, Bolton.
 May 3. Robert, s. Revd. Mr. Baty, Edl.
 16. Joseph, s. Willm. and Barbara Wright, Edl.
 June 21. James, s. Peter and [blank] Lindsey, Bolton.
 Aug. 2. James, s. Jam^a and Ann Henderson, Moorlaws.
 Sept. 20. Jane, *d.* Christopher and Margaret Hunter, Battle
 bridge.
 Oct. 11. William, s. Th^a and Isab^l Murray, High learchild.
 26. Henry, s. Henry and Mary Mattison, Newtown.

1779.

- Jan. 11. Margaret, *d.* Jno. and Margt. Davison, Edl.
 30. Ann, *d.* Geo. and Ann Mills, Edl.
 Feb. 11. Sarah, *d.* Jam^a and Mary Small, Coal houses.
 21. Jane, *d.* John and Mary Bolam, East Houses.
 April 4. Robert, s. Thos. and Margt. Dawson, Overthwarts.
 July 1. Sarah, *d.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 Sept. 21. Thomas, s. Nicholas and Elizth. Graham, Abberwick.
 Nov. 11. Robt., s. Archibald and Ann Ord, Lemington.

1780.

- Jan. 24. John, s. Geo. and Elizth. Bruce, Whollop.
 Feb. 16. Ann, *d.* James and Ann Henderson, Moorlaws.
 Mar. 5. James, *nat.* s. James Taylor, Newtown.
 May 28. Ann, *d.* Thos. and Ann Blakehill, Bolton.
 June 18. William, s. Wm. and Elizth. Dixon, Edl.
 22. Michael, s. Jno. and Mary Spower, Edl.
 July 2. Mary, *d.* Ralf and Ann Storey, Abberwick.
 Aug. 13. William, s. Joseph and Mary Whinnam, Bolton.
 Nov. 24. Mary, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Snowden, Edl.
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. and Margt. Hall, Lemington.
 15. James, s. James and Mary Small, Coal houses.

1781.

- Jan. 14. Robert, s. Willm. and Elizth. Tate, East Houses.
 Mar. 11. Isabella, *d.* John and Mary Bolam, Lemington.
 19. Robert, s. John and Mary Brown, Bridget.
 July 1. Isabel, *d.* Willm. and Isabel Leachman, Bolton.
 Aug. 3. George, s. Geo. and Ann Mills, Edl.
 26. John, s. Jno. and Elizabeth Middlemas, Bolton.
 26. Anthony, s. Th^a and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
 Sept. 20. George, s. John and Margt. Davison, Edl.
 30. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Mary Wann, Bridget.
 Oct. 7. James, s. Th^a and Margt. Dawson, Moorlaws.
 Dec. 2. John, s. Jno. Bollstrecth, Battle Bridge.
 7. Hannah, *d.* Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., and Mrs. Fen-
 wick, Lemington.
 10. John, s. Win. and Eleanor Nicholson, Abberwick.

1782.

- Jan. 20. Dorothy, *d.* Adam and Isabell Smith, Edl.
 26. Isabell, *d.* Robt. and Margt. Gibson, Wandy's House.
 27. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph and Mary Whinnam, Bolton.
 Feb. 26. Barbara, *d.* John and Jane Wilson, Coalhouses.
 Mar. 5. Thomas, *s.* Willm. and Barbara Hall, East houses.
 April 1. Roger, *s.* Willm. and Jane Bolam, Moorlaws.
 July 2. John, *s.* James and Ann Henderson, Moorlaws.
 15. Thomas, *s.* Mich^l and Barbara Potts, Broomhill.
 28. Robert, *s.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 Sept. 23. William, *s.* Robt. and Jane Embleton, Lemington.
 Dec. 22. George, *s.* Robt. and Margt. Knox, Coalhouses.

1783.

- Jan. 13. Margaret, *d.* Wm. and Ann Huet, Broomhill.
 27. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph and Isabel Whinnam, Bolton.
 Feb. 13. Isabella, *d.* Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., and Mrs.
 Dorothy Fenwick, Lemington.
 23. Margaret, *d.* Nich^a and Elizth. Graham, Abberwick.
 Mar. 9. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
 April 6. George, *s.* Joseph and Mary Whonam, Bolton.
 May 4. James, *s.* James and Barbara Thompson, Bolton.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Leachman, Bolton.
 July 3. Thomas, *s.* Thos. and Ann Egdon, Edl.
 19. Charles, *s.* George and Ann Arthur, Coalhouses.
 Dec. 28. Ann, *illegit. d.* Andw. Potts, Thropton, par. of Roth-
 bury.

1784.

- Jan. 19. Thos., *s.* Robt. and Margt. Gibson, Wandy's house.
 Mar. 18. Isabell, *d.* Jno. Young, Bolton.
 April 18. Jane, *d.* Willm. and Eleanor Nicholson, Abberwick.
 May 14. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Wilson, Coalhouses.
 16. Ann, *d.* William and Barbara Mills, Bolton Bridge End.
 June 1. Dorothy, *d.* Robt. and Dorothy Pringle, Overthwarts.
 July 14. William, *s.* William and Isabella Atkinson, Wheatfolds.
 25. Sarah, *d.* John Bollstritch, Battle Bridge.
 27. Mary, *d.* George and Elizabeth Bruce, Whilop.
 Nov. 22. Mary, *d.* William and Ann Huett, Broomhill.

1785.

- Jan. 1. George, *s.* Thos. and Elizabeth Thompson, Woodhall.
 9. Thomas, *s.* George and Isabell Currey, Bridget.
 Feb. 6. Mary, *illegit. d.* Mary Smales, Bolton.
 18. John, *s.* James and Margaret Hall, Lemington Coal
 houses.
 Mar. 20. Sarah, *d.* Joseph and Margt. Whonnam, Bolton.
 May 1. Fortune, *d.* Wm. Leachman, Bolton.
 10. Thomas, *s.* Thos. and Ann Wood, Edl.
 June 5. Jacob, *s.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 5. William, *s.* Willm. and Eleanor Reed, Edl. Castle.
 16. Barbara, *d.* Wm. and Barbara Hall, Moor laws.

- July 24. Thomas, *s.* Thos. and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
 Aug. 8. Ann, *d.* Willm. and Ann Craggy, Newtown.
 Sept. 4. Alexander, *s.* Wm. and Frances Davison, Bridget.
 23. Mary, *nat. d.* Ann Turnbull, Bolton.
 Nov. 20. Thomas, *s.* John and Mary Hunter, Edl.

1786.

- Feb. 14. James, *s.* William and Ann Nicholson, Bolton.
 Mar. 8. Martha, *d.* John and Margaret Davidson, Edl.
 May 14. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Elizabeth Thompson, Bolton
 Wood hall.
 24. Robert, *s.* Thos. and Margt. Stuart, Moorlaws.
 July 5. John, *s.* George and Ann Mills, Edl.
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* George and Isabella Wilson, Battle
 Bridge.
 Aug. ... Eleanor, *d.* Geo. and Ann Arthur, Coalhouses.
 29. Mark, *s.* Wm. and Elizabeth Atkinson, Roughly wood-
 end.
 Nov. 25. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Mary Crosier, Roughly wood end.
 Dec. 24. Ann, *d.* William and Ann Dixon, Edl.

1787.

- Jan. 1. William, *s.* Willm. and Isabel Craggy, Newtown.
 15. William, *s.* John and Jane Wilson, Coalhouses.
 23. Jennet, *d.* James and Isabel Crinkley, Edl.
 Feb. 4. William, *s.* Willm. and Elizabeth Leachman, Bolton.
 Mar. 12. Margaret, *d.* Robt. and Elizabeth Snowden, Edl.
 April 9. Elizabeth Ann, *d.* William and Ann Elliot, Bolton
 wood hall.
 July 29. Robert, *s.* James and Elizabeth Wilson, Edl.

1788.

- Jan. 5. John, *s.* John and Mary Hunter, Edl.
 Mar. 16. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
 April 11. Ann, *d.* Rt. Bowey, Moorlaws.
 May 4. George, *s.* George and Isabel Wilson, Battle Bridge.
 13. Isabel, *d.* Robt. and Jane Smith, Edl.
 June 1. Ann, *d.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 1. Thomas, *s.* Willm. and Elizbth. Dixon, Edl.
 16. Mary, *d.* Alexander Wight, Broompark.
 Aug. 2. John, *s.* John and Eleanor Douglas, Edl.
 Oct. 5. Edward, *s.* Alexander and Dorothy Potts, Newtown.
 Nov. 23. Richard, *s.* Joseph and Margt. Whonnam, Bolton.
 Dec. 2. Isabel, *d.* James and Phillis Heslop, Edl.

1789.

- Mar. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Jno. and Alice Nicholson, Abberwick.
 16. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Ann Egdon, East houses.
 April 5. Ann, *d.* John and Isabella Jameson, Edl.
 May 17. Richd., *s.* John and Jane Wilson, Coal houses.
 Aug. 31. John, *s.* James and Mary Henderson, Abberwick.
 Sept. 6. Sarah, *d.* Wm. and Ann Elliot, Woodhall.
 13. Hannah, *d.* Jam^a. and Jane White, Lemington.

- Nov. 10. Thomas, *s.* Willm. and Elizabeth Dixon, Edl.
16. Mary, *illegit. d.* Barbara Howey, Edl.

1790.

- Feb. 14. Thomasin, *d.* Thos. and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
Mar. 5. Susannah, *d.* Robt. and Susan^h. Davison, Edl.
April 16. William, *s.* Jno. and Mary Hunter, Newtown.
July 4. Barbara, *d.* Robt. and Jane Hunter, Middle-Steads.
4. John, *s.* George and Isabella Wilson, Wood Hall.
18. John, *s.* Thos. and Rachel Wilson, Broompark.
Aug. 18. Collingwood Forster, *s.* Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr.,
and Mrs. Dorothy Fenwick, Lemington.
Sept. 5. Frances, *d.* James and Elizabeth Wilson, Edl.
Nov. 28. Robert, *s.* John and Alice Nicholson, Broomhill.

1791.

- Jan. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Phillis Heslop, Edl.
May 19. Benjamin, *illegit. s.* John Wood, Junr., and Mary
Gallon, Edl.
June 2. Ann, *d.* Robt. and Jane Smith, Edl.
5. Alice, *d.* George and Elizth. Nicholson, Bolton.
Aug. 28. Ann, *d.* Michael and Mary Scot, Bolton.
Sept. 9. Edward, *s.* Wm. and Jane Brown, Moorlaws.
Oct. 16. John, *s.* Wm. and Isabel Leechman, Edl.
Nov. 27. Mary, *d.* David and Elizabeth Ferguson, Broompark.
Dec. 4. Jane Jeffrey, *d.* Wm. and Ann Elliot, Woodhall.
31. Alice, *d.* Jno. and Alice Nicholson, Broomhill.

1792.

- Mar. 14. Margaret, *illegit. d.* Jno. Stephenson, Craster.
May 6. Mary, *d.* James and Jane Potts, Broompark.
22. John, *s.* Jno. and Jane Wilson, Coal houses.
June 18. Thomas, *s.* Willm. and Mary Crosier, Roughly.
July 9. George, *s.* James and Mary Henderson, Abberwick.
15. John, *s.* Hugh and Thomasin Bowey, Hillhead.
25. Margaret, *d.* Geo. and Elizabeth Wilson, Newtown.
Aug. 12. Barbara, *d.* Thos. and Eleanor Nesbit, Bolton.
27. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Margaret Robinson, Bolton
Bridge End.
Oct. 10. Robert, *s.* George and Ann Hall, Newtown.
Dec. 16. Robt., *s.* Robt. and Jane Nicholson, Broomhill.

1793.

- Jan. 4. William, *s.* Robt. and Ann Robinson, Coalhouses.
31. Margaret, *d.* Thos. and Elizabeth Mather, Battle
Bridge.
Feb. 7. Ann and Elizabeth, *twin drs.* Thos. and Elizth. Thomp-
son, Bolton.
April 3. Thos., *illegit. s.* Rt. Nicholson and Jane Blakebull,
Broomhill.
5. Isabel, *d.* John and Eleanor Cairns, Wandy's House.

- Aug. 5. Mary, *d.* John and Elizabeth Heron, Castle Farm, Lemington.
 8. Mary, *d.* John and Ann Ellison, Lemington.
 Sept. 30. Phillis, *d.* James and Phillis Heslop, Edl.
 Dec. 18. Christopher, *s.* Christo^r and Ann Hedley, Newtownn.

1794.

- Jan. 8. Thomas, *s.* John and Fortune Thompson, Edl.
 Feb. 7. James, *s.* Robt. and Jane Smith, Edl.
 9. Edward, *s.* William and Susan Wright, Bolton.
 July 28. Robert, *s.* John and Ann Wood, Wandy's House.
 Aug. 10. James, *s.* Michael and Barbara Potts, Bolton.
 11. Isabella, *d.* Robt. and Elizabeth Nesbit, Edl.
 Nov. 2. Sarah, *d.* James and Jane Potts, Broompark.
 Dec. 8. Joseph, *s.* Geo. and Elizabeth Wilson, L. Learchild.

1795.

- Mar. 11. Thos., *s.* Robt. and Ann Robinson, Coalhouses.
 11. Robt., *s.* Wm. and Isabella Gowns, Moorlaws.
 22. Margaret, *d.* John and Margaret Robinson, Bolton Bridge.
 Nov. 22. James, *s.* James and Elizabeth Thompson, Edl.

1796.

- Jan. 8. Margaret, *d.* Wm. and Ann Allison, Lemington.
 Feb. 21. William, *s.* John and Alice Nicholson, Moorlaws.
 July 20. Ann, *illegit. d.* William Turnbull and Sarah Scot, Lemington Mill.
 31. Robert, *s.* John and Fortune Thompson, Edl.
 Aug. 9. Ann, *d.* John and Dorothy Edmonston, Hillhead.
 29. Jane, *d.* Robt. and Jane Smith, Edl.
 Sept. 18. William, *s.* Wm. and Susana Wright, Bolton.
 25. George, *s.* Robt. and Susanna Hudson, Broompark.
 Oct. 10. William, *s.* Richard and Dorothy Cleugh, Low Learchild.
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Ann Robinson, Coalhouses.

1797.

- Jan. 15. Robert, *s.* Robt. and Elizabeth Grey, Bolton.
 Feb. 20. William, *illegit. s.* Willm. Storey, Southside, and Elizabeth Davison, Overthwarts.
 May 22. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Alice Nicholson, Battlebridge.
 29. Jane, *d.* Wm. and Barbara Gallon, Bolton.
 June 5. Ann, *illegit. d.* James Dixon and Rachel Wilson, Broompark.
 July 30. William, *s.* Michael and Barbara Potts, Bolton.
 Sept. 29. James, *s.* James Fisher and Margt. Carmichael, Edinburgh, North Britain.
 Oct. 22. Mary, *d.* James Thompson and Phillis Thompson, Woodhall.
 Dec. 14. Ann, *d.* James and Phillis Heslop, Edl.

VOL. IV.

1798.

- May 27. Jane Adamson (born May 8th), 1st *d.* John Adamson, native of Lanton, Chester le Street, by his wife, Eleanor Coxon, native.
- July 1. Francis Bowey (born June 24th), 7th *s.* Hugh Bowey, N. of Alnwick, by his wife, Thomasin Maxfield.
18. Ann Allison (born July 14th), 4th *d.* William Allison, N. of the par. of Whittingham, by Ann Grey, N. of Alnwick.
- Aug. 12. William Thompson (born July 27th), 5th *s.* John Thompson, N. of Berwick upon Tweed, by Fortune Hithrington, N. of Pepperhaugh.
30. James Ditchburn (born Aug. 26th), 1st *s.* George Ditchburn, N. of Lesbury par., by Margaret Atkinson, par. of Lowick.
- Nov. 16. Joseph Wilson (born Nov. 15th), 2nd *s.* John Wilson, N. of Shillbottle, by his wife, Jane.

1799.

- Jan. 1. Robert Bell (born Dec. 26th, 1798), 2nd *s.* Samuel Bell, N. of Hauxley, by Elizabeth Taylor, Low-hall.
13. Matthew Carr (born Jan. 9th), 2nd *s.* Lieut. Col. Carr, by Jane Forster, Bolton.
13. Isabel Grey (born Jan. 7th), 3rd *child* Robert Grey, N. of Embleton par., by Elizabeth Christenson, par. of Lowick.
- Feb. 16. Robt. James (born Feb. 3rd), 2nd *child* Robert James, par. of Framlington, by Susannah Cummings, same par.
- April 7. Charles Wright (born April 1st), 5th *s.* William Wright, N. of Alnwick par., by Susan Harber-son, par. of Allinton.
21. James Nelson (born April 20th), 1st *child* John Nelson, N., by Jane Nelson, N.
- May 26. George Potts (born May 17th), 6th *s.* Michael Potts, N. of Warkworth par., by Barbara Wallace, N. of Pilgrim Street, N. Castle.
- June 17. James Fenwick (born June 15th), 10th *child* Thos. Fenwick, of this par., by Margt. Fenwick, N. of Belseys.
- Oct. 4. John Turpin Robson (born Sept. 3rd), 1st *s.* Thomas Robson, mason, N. of Felton, by Ann Torpin, N. of Crosgate, Durham.

1800.

- Feb. 5. Phillis Robinson (born Jan. 29th), 4th *d.* Michael Robinson, N. of Alnwick par., by Mary Kirkup, par. of Bambourgh.

- [Feb] 18. Ann James (born Feb. 15th), 3rd *child* Robert James, par. of Framlington, by Susannah Cummings, same par.
28. Isabell Telford (born Feb. 21st), 3rd *d.* John Telford, par. of Elsdon, by Isabel Dawson, Warkworth par.
- May 8. John Thompson (born May 1st), 1st *s.* James Thompson, Woodhall, by his second wife, Phillis Reveley, Abberwick Mill.
9. Robert Ditchburn (born May 4th), 2nd *s.* Geo. Ditchburn, by a second wife, Margaret Ditchburn, Moorlaws.
- July 8. Mary Scott (born June 30th), *illegit. d.* Sarah Scott, N. of this par., single woman.
20. Sarah and Catherine Murdy (born July 19th), 2nd *drs.* John Murdy, N. of Warkworth par., by Isabel Finn, N. of Shilbottle par.
- Nov. 16. John Bagley (born Oct. 1st), 7th *s.* Thomas Bagley, N. of Hornby, a private in the North York Militia, by his wife, Isabella Wells, N. of Middleham, Yorkshire.
- 1801.
- Mar. 16. Willm. Henry Nelson (born Mar. 14th), 2nd *s.* John Nelson, N., by Jane Mather, N.
27. Robert Smith (born Mar. 17th), 1st *s.* Robert Smith, N. of Coalstream, by Elizabeth Grey, N., Brinkburn par.
- May 17. Richard Reavely (born May 7th), 1st *s.* Richard Reavely, N., by Ann Jefferys, N. Shilbottle par.
- Aug. 31. Ann Beal (born Aug. 22nd), 1st *d.* Robt. Beall, N. of Warkworth par., by Margaret Holmes, N. of Leith, Scotland.
- Sept. 5. Robert Brewis (born Aug. 28th), *illegit. s.* Isabel Brewis, N. of Cammis.
- Oct. 13. John Snowdon Wardell (born Oct. 11th), 1st *s.* John Wardell, N. of Long Framlington, by Elizabeth Snowdon, N.
- 1802.
- Jan. 17. Isabel Thompson (born Jan. 14th), 1st *d.* John Thompson, N. of Berwick upon Tweed, by Fortune Hethrington, N. of Pepperhaugh.
- Feb. 21. Henry Grey (born Feb. 8th), 2nd *s.* Robert Grey, N. of Rennington par., by Elizabeth Christianson, N. of Lowick.
- Mar. 28. Eleanor Boyd (born Mar. 14th), 3rd *d.* William Boyd, N. of Glanton, by Mary Coxon, N. of Glanton.
- April 4. Elizabeth Murdy (born Mar. 5th), 3rd *d.* John Murdy, N. of Warkworth, by Isabel Finn, N. of Shilbottle.
- Sept. 26. Thomas Glass (born Sept. 16th), 1st *s.* Robert Glass, N. of Kirknewton, by Mary Melvin, N. of New-castle upon Tyne.

- Oct. 12. William Beal (born Sept. 5th), 1st s. Robt. Beal, N. of Warkworth par., by Margaret Holmes, N. of Leith, Scotland.

1803.

- Mar. 13. Betty Wilson (born Mar. 7th), *illegit. d.* Rachael Wilson, N. of Whittingham par., and Jacob Mills, of this par.
20. Anne Thompson (born Mar. 14th), 3rd *d.* James Thompson, Bolton Wood Hall, N. of Eglingham, by Mary Reevely, N.
30. Mary Atkinson (born Mar. 24th), 3rd *d.* John Atkinson, Lemmington Coalhouses, N. of Lesbury par., by Sarah Armstrong, N. of Longhorsely par.
- April 17. John Smith (born April 10th), 2nd s. Robert Smith, Edl., weaver, N. of Coalstream, by Isabel Grey, N. of Brinkburn.
- May 1. Thomas Nelson (born April 18th), 3rd s. John Nelson, Broompark, N. of Warkworth par., by Jane Mather, N. of Warkworth par.
11. Margaret Wardell (born April 22nd), 1st *d.* John Wardell, N. of Long framlington, by Elizabeth Snowdon, N.
11. Margaret Johnstone (born May 8th), 2nd *d.* William Johnstone, hind, N. of Coalstream, by Margaret Lee, N. of Ditchburn, Eglingham P.
- Sept. 11. Ann Boyd (born Aug. 21st), 4th *d.* William Boyd, by Mary Coxon, both N.'s of Whittingham.

1804.

- Feb. 5. Jane Wilson (born Jan. 25th), *illegit. d.* Thomas Wilson, N. of Whittingham, and Isabel Lilburn, N.
- Mar. 30. Francis Thompson (born Mar. 29th), 6th s. Jno. Thompson, N. of Berwick, by Fortune Eathrenton, N. of Rothbury.
- April 1. Isabella Barber (born Mar. 24th), 2nd *d.* Wm. Barber, N. of Embleton, by Jane Jeffreys, N. of Alnwick.
1. Christopher Grey (born Mar. 28th), 3rd s. Robt. Grey, N. of Rennington, by Eliz. Crayson, N. of Lowick.
12. Margaret Facus (born April 9th), *illegit. d.* Jno. Facus, N. of Bamburgh, by Barbary Wallace, N. of Lowick.
22. Richard Thompson (born April 18th), 2nd s. James Thompson, N. of Eglingham, by Phillis Reavely, N.
30. George Davidson (born April 29th), 1st s. Matthew Davidson, N. of Alnwick, by Eleanor Hall, N. of Belford.
- May 13. Thomas Short (born May 11th), 1st s. William Short, N. of Embleton, by Mary Elliot, N. of Ellingham.
27. Sophia Dalrymple (born Feb. 24th), 1st *d.* Joseph Dalrymple, N. of Embleton, by Ann Hope, N. of Foord.

- Sept. 23. Elizth. Thompson (born Aug. 24th), 5th *d.* Geo. Thompson, by Susan Straughan, both N.'s of Lesbury.
- Nov. 16. Eleanor Bowmaker (born Nov. 16th), 1st *d.* John Bowmaker, N. of Cheswick, and Jane Strangeways, N. of Lucker.
- Aug. 11. Alexander Brown (born Aug. 9th), 6th *s.* Alexander Brown, N. of Bambrough, by Isabella Armstrong, N. of Woodhorn. Privately. (Christ^d. April 28th, 1805.)
- Dec. 23. John Turnbull (born Dec. 16th), 2nd *s.* Jacob Turnbull, par. of Whittingham, and Eleanor Grecian, par. of Inghram.

1805.

- Mar. 4. John Taylor (born Jan. 26th), *illegit. s.* John Taylor, N. of the par. of Stanington, and Elizabeth Mould, Bridget, in this par.
24. Henry Smurthwaite (born Mar. 18th), *s.* John Smurthwaite, N. of Merrington, Co. Durham, by Isabel Brown, N. of Wooler, Northb.
- April 7. Edwd. Wardell (born Mar. 26th), 2nd *s.* John Wardell, N. of Framlington, by Elizth. Snowdon, N.
- May 11. Eleanor Manisty (born May 8th), 1st *d.* the Revd. James Manisty, Vicar of Edl., N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Eleanor Forster, N. of the same place.
12. Ann Story Morrison (born May 4th), 1st *d.* Willm. Morrison, N. of Alnwick, and Frances Story, N. of Abberwick, in this par.
- June 23. Bryan Burrell (born June 23rd), 1st *s.* William Burrell, Esqr., of Broompark, and Eleanor Forster, Bolton.
23. Alice Boyd (born June 16th), 5th *d.* William Boyd, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Coxon, of the same par.
- July 23. Nathaniel Bates (born June 16th), 2nd *s.* Ralph Bates, Esqr., N. of the par. of Gateshead, Co. Durham, and Sarah Ellison, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Oct. 28. Sarah Forster (born Oct. 14th), 4th *d.* Nicholas Forster, Rugley, par. of Alnwick, and Jane Garret, par. of Felton.
28. Thomas Dixon (born Oct. 22nd), 2nd *s.* William Dixon, N., and Eleanor Little, N. of Wark, par. of Simonburn.
- Dec. 8. Eleanor Nelson (born Nov. 30th), 1st *d.* John Nelson, N. of Warkworth, and Jane Mather, N. of the same place.
22. Alice Bowmaker (born Dec. 15th), 2nd *d.* John Bowmaker, N. of Cheswick, and Jane Strangeways, N. of Lucker.

1806.

- Mar. 16. Joseph and William Thompson (born Mar. 13th), 7th and 8th sons John Thompson, N. of Berwick on Tweed, by Fortune Hethrington, Pepperhaugh, par. of Rothbury.
29. Walter Thompson (born Mar. 14th), 1st s. Samuel Thompson, N. of Rothbury, and Eleanor Snowdon, N. of the par. of Elsdon.
- April 2. George James (born Mar. 27th), 2nd s. Robert James, N. of Framlington, by Susanna Cummins, N. of Allington.
14. John Barber (born April 14th), 1st s. John Barber, par. of Embleton, and Jane Jefferies, par. of Alnwick.
- July 27. Robert Jowsey (born July 25th), 4th s. Robert Jowsey, par. of Lesbury, and Isabella Beal, par. of Warkworth.
- Sept. 8. Eliz^h. Morrison (born Sept. 1st), 2nd d. William Morrison, N. of Alnwick, and Frances Story, Abberwick.

1807.

- Mar. 22. Barbara Barber (born Mar. 11th), d. John Barber, par. of Embleton, and Jane Jefferies, par. of Alnwick.
22. Joseph Crisp (born Mar. 8th), 7th s. John Crisp, par. of Ellingham, and Isabella Ayre, par. of Pittington, Co. of Durham.
- June 23. Margaret Brewes (born June 14th), 1st d. James Brewes, N. of Stamford, par. of Embleton, and Margaret Caisley, N. of Framlington.
- July 12. James Manisty (born July 5th), 1st s. the Revd. James Manisty, Vicar of this par., N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Eleanor Forster, N. of the same place.
- Sept. 10. Robert Bates (born Sept. 10th), 3rd s. Ralph Bates, Esqr., of the par. of Gateshead, Co. Durham, and Sarah Ellison, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne.
- Oct. 14. Mary Dixon (born Oct. 8th), 1st d. William Dixon, N. of Edl., and Eleanor Little, N. of Wark, par. of Simonburn.
- Nov. 15. Thomas Bolton *alias* Thomas James (born Oct. 1st), *illegit. s.* William James, N. of Embleton, and Alice Bolton, N. of Lowick.
22. John Cummins (born Jan. 8th), *illegit. s.* George Cummins, N. of Alwinton, by Mary Lavrick, N. of Long Benton.
- Dec. 25. Elizabeth Boyd (born Nov. 17th), 6th d. William Boyd, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Coxon, of the same par.
27. William Patten (born Dec. 20th), 1st s. Thomas Patten, Netherton, par. of Allington, and Jane Robinson, par. of Edl.

1808.

- Jan. 11. Eleanor James (born Dec. 31st. 1807), 5th *d.* George James, N. of Framlington, by Susanna Cummins, N. of Allington.
- Feb. 7. William and Ralph Story Morrison (born Jan. 26th), 1st and 2nd *sons* William Morrison, N. of Alnwick, and Frances Story, Abberwick.
10. John Smith (born Feb. 1st), 1st *s.* Samuel Smith, N. of Norham, and Isabella Mack, N. of Chatton.
26. Ann Mutter (born Feb. 25th), 2nd *d.* William Mutter, N. of Monkwearmouth, by Lydia Trafford, N. of Warkworth.
- Mar. 27. Mary Davidson (born Mar. 17th), 1st *d.* Joseph Davidson, N. of Plessey, par. of Stannington, and Mary Turnbull, N. of Whittingham.
- June 20. Robt. Baty (born June 19th), 1st *s.* Robert Baty, N. of Edl., by Isabella Cornforth, N. of Morpeth.
- Dec. 1. Elizabeth Davidson (born Nov. 28th), 3rd *d.* Matthew Davidson, N. of Alnwick, and Eleanor Hall, N. of Belford.
19. Frances Grey (born Dec. 9th), 3rd *d.* Robt. Grey, N. of Rennington, by Elizabeth Christianson, N. of Lowick.

1809.

- Jan. 8. Henry Manisty (born Dec. 13th), 2nd *s.* the Reverend James Manisty, Vicar of this par., N. of Newcastle, and Eleanor Forster, N. of the same place.
- *Dec. 31. Jane Howe (born Dec. 22nd), 1st *d.* Robt. Howe, N. of Edl., and Jane Bilton, N. of Long Horsley.
- Feb. 23. Rose Boyd (born Feb. 20th), 7th *d.* William Boyd, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Coxon, of the same par.
- April 16. Elizabeth Wilson (born Mar. 26th), 1st *d.* Robert Wilson, N. of Shilbottle, by Margaret Young, N. of Lowick.
25. John Thompson (born April 23rd), 2nd *s.* Samuel Thompson, N. of Elsdon par., and Eleanor Snowdon, N. of Rothbury.
- July 2. Daniel Short (born June 22nd), 3rd *s.* William Short, N. of Embleton, and Mary Eltious, N. of Ellingham.
9. Jane Murdy (born July 1st), 6th *d.* John Murdy, N. of Warkworth, by Isabel Finn, Shilbottle par.
25. Mary Davy (born Dec. 15th, 1808), *illegit. d.* Mary Davy, par. of Stannington.
- Aug. 18. George Tate (born Aug. 16th), 1st *s.* William Tate, N. of Wooler, by Elizabeth Wilson, N. of Glanton.
27. James Stafford (born July 30th), 2nd *s.* John Stafford, N. of Ellingham, and Frances Davidson, N. of Embleton.

- Sept. 17. Robert Smith (born Sept. 13th), 2nd s. Samuel Smith, N. of Norham, by Isabella Mack, N. of Chatton.
 17. Luke Scott (born Sept. 13th), 2nd s. Luke Scott, par. of Rothbury, and Isabel Hall, Whittingham.
 1810.
- Jan. 22. Robert James (born Dec. 31st, 1809), 3rd s. George James, N. of Framlington, by Susanna Cummins, Allington.
- Feb. 20. Ann Elizabeth Massie (born Feb. 20th), 2nd d. James Massie, par. of Spofforth, Yorkshire, and Mary Barkass, St. Oswald's, Durham.
 25. Hannah Dixon (born Jan. 9th), 2nd d. William Dixon, N. of Edl., and Eleanor Little, par. of Simonburn.
 25. Catharine Walby (born Jan. 30th), *illegit. d.* Jane Walby, par. of [blank].
 25. Frances Story Morrison (born Feb. 20th), 3rd d. William Morrison, N. of Alnwick, and Frances Story, Abberwick.
- Mar. 8. Mary Maria Crawford (born Feb. 22nd), *illegit. d.* Ann Crawford, Widdrington North Steads, and Isaac Watson.
- April 15. James Wood (born April 12th), 1st s. James Wood, par. of Whittingham, and Ann Hogg, Alnwick.
 23. John Cairns (born April 18th), 1st s. John Cairns, par. of Eglingham, and Elizabeth Ferguson, Howick.
- Aug. 5. Francis Manisty (born July 18th), 3rd s. Revd. James Manisty, Vicar of this par., and Eleanor Forster, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne.
 1811.
- Jan. 17. Marianne Howe (born Dec. 14th, 1810), 2nd d. Robt. Howe, N., and Jane Bilton, N. of Long Horsley.
 18. Matthew Burrell (born Jan. 16th), 2nd s. William Burrell, Esqr., Broompark, and Eleanor Forster, Bolton.
- June 30. Mary Mole (born June 26th), 2nd d. Thomas Mole, and Mary Grey.
- July 28. John Stafford (born July 8th), 3rd s. John Stafford, N. of Ellingham, and Frances Davidson, N. of Embleton.
- Aug. 18. Isabella Coulson (born July 21st), 1st d. Christopher Coulson, par. of Simonburn, and Elizth. Brown, par. of Chollerton.
- Oct. 20. Sarah Boyd (born July 29th), 8th d. William Boyd, Whittingham, and Mary Coxon, of the same par.
 20. Samuel Smith (born Oct. 10th), 3rd s. Samuel Smith, par. of Norham, and Isabella Mack, N. of Chatton.
- Nov. 17. Mary Amour (born Sept. 16th), 2nd d. James Amour, par. of Rothbury, and Isabel Turnbull, par. of Eglingham.

1812.

- Feb. 9. Isabella Hudson (born Jan. 15th), 1st *d.* Thomas Hudson, par. of Alnwick, and Isabel Robison, par. of Netherwitton.
- April 5. Jacob Mills (born Feb. 17th), 2nd *s.* Jacob Mills, par. of Edl., and Margery Philips, par. of Alnham.
19. Lewis Howe (born Feb. 9th), 2nd *s.* Robert Howe, N. of this par., and Jane Bilton, Long Horsley.
- May 10. Eliz^a Dixon (born April 18th), 3rd *d.* William Dixon, N. of Edl., and Eleanor Little, Simonburn.
- July 5. Charles Manisty (born June 9th), 4th *s.* Revd. James Manisty, Vicar of this par., and Eleanor Forster, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne.
26. Willm. Morrison (born July 17th), 3rd *s.* William Morrison, N. of Alnwick, and Frances Story, Abberwick.
- Aug. 23. Margt. Read (born May 11th), 1st *d.* Robert Read, par. of Rothbury, and Hannah Swanson, par. of Alnwick.
- Oct. 5. William Joseph Haining (born Sept. 30th), 2nd *s.* William Haining, par. of Felton, and Jane Armstrong, Rothbury.
5. Ann Watson (born Sept. 29th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Watson, par. of Embleton, and Ann [? Boutmont], par. of Allenton.
18. George Cummings (born Aug. 15th), 1st *s.* George Cummings, par. of Alwinton, and Isabel Renwick, par. of Alnwick.

BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS.

A Register of the Dissenters' Children as they were given in
by their Parents.

1732.

April 4. Ralph, *s.* Jonathⁿ. Walker, Abberwick, D.*

1733.

April 22. John, *s.* John How, Halfway House, P.†
June 18. Aaron, *s.* John Brown, Edl., D.
Aug. 22. Charles, *s.* John Storey, Battle Bridge House, P.
Jan. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hunter, Edl., P.
Mar. 23. Joseph, *s.* George Mills, Lemington, D.

1734.

April 9. Robt., *s.* John Garrett, Lemington, D.
11. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Bell, Bolton, D.
June 8. Margery, *d.* John Mein, Lemington, D.
Aug. 5. Abraham, *s.* Thos. Southern, Edl., D.
Dec. ... Mary and Martha, *twins* to Patrick Fruskin, Broom-
park, D.

1735.

July 10. Elizabeth, *d.* John Storey, Battle Bridge House, P.
Aug. 16. Margaret, *d.* George Mills, Lemington Mill, D.
Sept. 24. Barbara, *d.* John How, Halfway House, P.
Oct. 5. Margaret, *d.* John Garrett, Lemington, D.
Mar. 13. Jane, *d.* Wm. Bell, Bolton, D.

1736.

July 12. John, *s.* John Mein, Lemington, D.
17. Anne, *d.* Joⁿ. Hunter, Edl., P.
Aug. 27. Thos., *s.* Michl. Brown, Bolton, D.

1737.

April 28. Benjamine, *s.* Thos. Southern, Edl., decd., D.
Sept. 3. John, *s.* John Garret, Lemington, D.
Dec. 28. Dorothy, *d.* John How, Halfway House, P.

1738.

Oct. 8. Barbara, *d.* George Mills, Lemington Mill, D.
Jan. 10. William, *s.* John Garrett, Lemington, D.
14. Robert, *s.* Thomas Clavering, Battle Bridge, D.

* The D at the end of an entry probably means Dissenter.—ED.

† The P at the end of an entry probably means Papist or Presbyterian.
—ED.

1739.

- Dec. 16. John, *s.* George Corbey, Lemington, D.
Jan. 8. Margaret, *d.* George Theaker, Bolton, D.

1740.

- May 23. Isable, *d.* Andrew Gillis, Lemington, D.
June 10. James, *s.* John How, Halfway House, P.
Sept. 29. Isable, *d.* John Garret, Lemington, D.
Feb. 2. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Clavering, Battle-Bridge House, D.
Mar. 5. John, *s.* Henry Paxton, Hill head, D.

1741.

- Nov. 21. Thom^s, *s.* Jam^s Amery, Lemington Mill, D.

1742.

- Mar. 11. Margaret, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, D.
15. Charles, *s.* Allen Radchester, Lemington, D.

1743.

- April 26. William, *s.* George Corbey, Hill head, D.
29. Anne, *d.* David Dick, Edl., D.
July 29. Jam^s, *s.* James Amery, Lemington Mill, D.
Aug. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Marshall, Edl. Fence, P.
31. John, *s.* John How, Halfway House, P.
Sept. 30. Eleanor, *d.* Francis Hunter, Moorhouse, P.
Mar. 12. Geo., *s.* Andrew Davison, Broompark, D.

1744.

- April 10. Ephalay, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, D.
Aug. 14. John, *s.* David Dick, Edl., D.
Sept. 20. George, *s.* George Theaker, Abberwick, D.
Oct. 16. Margt., *d.* Jno. Mitchelson, Woodhall, D.
Dec. 11. Isable, *d.* Willm. Smales, Woodhall, D.
Feb. 28. Alen, *s.* Alen Radchester, Lemington, D.
28. Isabel, *d.* James Amery, Lemington Mill, D.
Mar. 2. James, *s.* Thomas Grieve, Overthwarts, D.
3. Mary, *d.* Andrew Davison, Newtown, D.

1745.

- Jan. 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Marshall, Edl. Fence, P.

1746.

- Aug. 20. Mary, *d.* Wm. Smayls, Woodhall, D.
Nov. 11. William, *s.* Willm. Bell, Bolton, D.
Dec. 6. Margt., *d.* Andrew Davison, Newtown, D.

1747.

- April 26. Anne, *d.* Thom^s Grieve, Overthwarts, D.
Oct. 30. Jane, *d.* Walter Atkinson, Broom-park, D.

1748.

- Sept. 3. Andrew, *d.* Wm. Bell, Bolton, D.
[? Dec. 8.] Sarah, *d.* Allen Ratchester, Lemington, D.

-
- Jan. 26. Margaret, *d.* Willm. Smales, Bolton Woodhall, D.
 Feb. 21. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Davison, Newtown, D.
 Mar. 5. George, *s.* George Clark, Newtown, D.
- 1749.
- Oct. 16. Alexander, *s.* John Trumble, Broompark, D.
- 1750.
- Nov. 2. John, *s.* James Turnbull, Bolton, D.
 Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* George Clark, Newtown, D.
- 1751.
- June 1. Joseph, *s.* Jacob Bell, Edl., D.
- 1753.
- April 7. Mark, *s.* Jacob Bell, Edl., D.
 19. Thomas, *s.* John Murray, Hillhead, D.
- 1754.
- Oct. 13. James, *s.* Andrew Davison, Newtown, D.
- 1755.
- Nov. 8. Mark, *s.* Mark Bell, Edl., D.
- 1764.
- April 7. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Magdowell, Lemington Overthwarts, D.
- 1766.
- May 2. Anne, *d.* James Howe, Halfway House, P.
 June 15. Geo., *s.* Christopher Magdowell, Lemington Overthwarts, D.
- 1767.
- Mar. 29. George, *s.* Mark Farry, Edl., P.
 Aug. 12. John, *s.* John Bolton, Lemington, Hillhead, D.
- 1768.
- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* James Howe, halfway house, P.
- 1769.
- Mar. 21. Mary and Ann, *twin drs.* Mary Farry, Edl.
 July 8. John, *s.* James Green, High Learchild, D.
- 1770.
- Sept. 13. Mary, *d.* James Howe, P.
- 1772.
- May 30. Jane, *d.* Mark and Ann Farry, Edl., P.
 Aug. 30. Mathew, *s.* Math^w. Swainston, Broompark.
- 1773.
- Feb. 28. Jennet, *d.* Andrew Riddle, Edl., D.
 May 1. John, *s.* James and Mary How, Edl., P.
 June 10. Elizabeth, *d.* William Robson, Edl., D.

1774-

- April 15. James, s. Mathew Swainston, Broompark, D.
 Oct. 27. Phillis, d. Jno. Reavely, Abberwick.
 Nov. 30. Andrew, s. Mark and Ann Ferry, Edl., P.

1776.

- Mar. 21. George, s. John and Eliz. Middlemass, Bolton, D.
 29. James, s. James and Mary Howe, Edl., P.
 June 5. George, s. Geo. and Ann Bolam.
 July 19. Richd., s. Jno. Reavely, Abberwick Mill, D.
 Sept. 27. Susafiah, d. James and Isabella Crinkley, Edl., D.

1777.

- April 13. John, s. Mark and Ann Ferry.

1778.

- April 19. John, s. Robt. and Elizabeth Snowden. Edl.
 June 10. William, s. Geoge and Ann Bolam, High Learchild, D.
 Nov. 9. Susannah, d. James and Isabel Crinkley.
 Dec. 13. Robert, s. James and Mary Howe, Edl.

1779-

- Sept. 13. Isabell, d. Jno. and Mary Reaveley, Abberwick Mill.

1780.

- Feb. 13. Thos., s. Wm. Watherson.

1782.

- Mar. 31. Robert, s. William Turnbull, gardener at Broompark.
 May 31. Thomas, s. James and Mary Howe, Edl.

1783.

- Jan. 24. Henry, s. Wm. Watherson, Edl.
 April 15. John, s. John and Jane Snowdon, Wandy's House.

1785.

- Nov. 13. Charles, s. Jam⁺ and Mary Howe.

1793.

- Aug. 1. Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Rough Castle.

1795.

- July 23. James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Overthwarts.

1797.

- May 23. William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Overthwarts.

1800.

- Jan. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Overthwarts.

1802.

- Feb. 11. John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Overthwarts.

1804.

July 2. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Graham, Overthwarts.

1806.

May 16. Robert, 5th *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Graham.

1807.

April 26. James, *s.* Robt. Howe, Edl., and his wife, Jane Bilton,
Longhorsley.

1808.

Sept. 1. Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Graham.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. I.

1658.

- Jan. 18. John Cirsp, Edl., and Elizabeth Norriss, *d.* William Norris, Edl., being three severall Lords dayes published in the Parrish Chappell of Boulton.*

1659.

- June 7. John G...e, Abbrwick, and Margrett Byde, *d.* Robert Byde, Edl., in Boulton Chappell.
20. William Corbie, *s.* Robert Corbie, Lemendon hill head, and Margrett Liddell, *d.* Thomas Liddell, Boulton, late diseased, in the Wudhall.
Dec. 20. Mr. Robert Clavring, *s.* to Mrs. Burrell, of ye Broompke Dorrothie Crawe, *d.* George Crawe, Rosdon, three severall Lords dayes published in the pish Church of Edl. and Chappell of Boulton.
April ... William Goorelie, Boulton, and Elinor Urwin, Titlington, *widdowe*, being three severall Lords dayes published in the Church of Edl. and Chappell of Boulton.
Nov. 15. Richard Killingworth, Abbrwick, and Dorrothie Short, of . . . , in Boulton Chappell.
15. John Liddell, Boulton, webster, and Ann Gardner, , to John Chesman, of ye Wudhall, in Boulton.

1660.

- June 1. Roger Young, *s.* Elinor Young, Abb'wick mill, and Margrett [*blank*], servant to Mr. Brandlin, of ye Whitehouse, in Boulton Chappell.
19. Lementon and Elizabeth R to Jane Reed, Edl.
Aug. 7. Allexander Orrish, *s.* William Orrish, Edl., and Jane Greive, neece to George Greive, Newetowne.
Dec. 18. George Howett, *s.* John Howett, and Margrett Croane, *d.* [*blank*] Croane, all of Boulton.

1661.

- June 20. Roger Vardie and Ann Young.
Oct. 29. Ralph.....Whittom, both of Edl.
Nov. 5. James Swann and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
19. Allexander Curry and Isbell Collingwood, both of Edl.

* Unless a place of marriage is given the persons were married at Edlingham.—ED.

1662.

- June 3. George Killingworth, Abb'wick, and Grace Young, East Ditchburne.
 Feb. 17. Edward Corbie, Lementon hillhead, and Jane Whittoll, *d.* Thomas Whittoll.

1663.

- June 1. William Lainge, Long fframlington, in ye pish of ffelton, and Ann Anderson, *d.* John Anderson, Lementon hillhead, in Lementon hillhead.
 4. William Mill, *s.* William Mill, Edl. Castle, and Patienc Norie, *dau. in lawe* to Mathew Norie, Edl.
 15. Mark Bowdon, Abb'wick, being servant to Mr. Hunt-ritch, Abb'wick, and Margrett Branxston, *d.* Cathern Branston, Abb'wick.
 Oct. 20. John Huntritch, Abbwick, and Jane Walker, *d.* William Walker, Edl.
 Feb.Coaman and Isbell Howett, both of....., Boulton Chappell.

1664.

- June 16. Andrew Ellet, Whittingham, and Elizabeth Davison, servant to George Reed, Boulton, at Whittingham.
 July 5. Thomas Todd, Boulton, and Bealie Clarke, servant to Mr. Burrell, at ye Broompke, in Boulton Chappell.
 Oct. 23. James Ditchburne, Boulton, and Margrett Wilson, Lurbotle, in Boulton Chappell.
 Nov. 29. John Anderson, *s.* John Anderson, Lementon hillhead, in Shilbotle.

1665.

- May 30. Edward Thompson, of Doxford, in ye parrish of Ellingham, and Elizabeth Gardner, *d.* Cathern Gardner, Abb'wick.
 June 11. William Trumble, Abb'wick, and Margrett Thompson, Edl., in Boulton Chappell.
 July ... Roger Barton, *s.* Thomas Barton, Boulton, and.....
*d.* William Jackson, Titlington.
 Oct. 18. John Eale, Dennick, and Elizabeth Turner, Alnwick, both in the pish of Alnwick, *lic.*
 Nov. 14. Thomas Forster, *s.* Thomas Forster, Lementon, and Jane Kirsp, *d.* Thomas Kirsp, Branton, in Edl. pish.
 Jan. 16. William Norris and Barborie Watson, both of Edl. in this pish.

1666.

- June 14. Robert Mackduwell and Ann Byde, *d.* Robert Byde, Edl.
 Jan. 15. James Swann, Lurbotle, in Whittingham pish, and Dorrothie Killingworth, Abb'wick, in this pish, in Boulton Chappell.

1667.

- June 11. William Collingwood, Edl., and Ann Howett, *d.*
George Howett, Broxfeild in Embleton.
Nov. 12. William Orrish, *s.* William Orrish, of this parish, and
Isabell Nicholson, *d.* Raph Nicholson, of the
parish of Felton, at [? Boulton].
19. Robert [? Hogge] parish of Chillingham, and
Anne Potter, of this parish.

1668.

- April 26. Michael Miller and Isabel Wardhaughe, both of this
parish.
May 19. John Cosser and Anne Dun, both of this par.
26. Matthew Skelly, Harope, in the parish of Eglington,
and Margaret Fergison, Edl.
Feb. 4. Abraham Cook, par. of Felton, and Elizabeth Walker,
d. William Walker, of this parish.
7. John Gaire and Mary Weddall, both of this parish.

1669.

- May 13. James Dixon and Margret Carr, both of this parish.
June 24. William Renoldson and Jane Cuningham, both of this
parish.
July 6. William Embleton and Alice Swan, both of this par.
Dec. 2. Andrew Curry, Edl., and Jennet Huntley, par. of
Ingram.

1670.

- May 31. Thomas Barret and Katharin Watson, both of this
parish.
31. George Wetherhead and Isabel Smith, both of this
parish.
June 7. James Howet and Margaret Garner, both of this parish,
in Boulton Chappel.
9. Robert Martin and Katharin Bell, both of this parish.
14. [? John] Liddell, *s.* Robert Liddell, and Jane Gibbison,
d. Thomas Gibbison, both of this parish, in
Boulton Chappell.
21. John Liddell, Senior, of this parish, and Margaret
Davison, *d.* William Davison, Cowpland, in the
parish of Kirknewton, in Kirknewton Church.
July 5. Thomas Lainge, *s.* George Lainge, par. of Egling-
ham, and Isabel Mill, of this parish.
Nov. 8. Henry Mason and Anne Whittell, *d.* Thomas Whittell,
all of Lemondon, in this parish.
22. John Mill, Edl. Castle, in this parish, and Isabel Mill,
d. Robert Mill, Yetlington, par. of Whitting-
ham, at Whittingham.
Mar. 9. George Wake, par. of Barwick upon Tweed, and
Dorothy Clavering, Broompark, in this parish.

1671.

- May 25. John Browne and Anne Thomson, both of the New-
towne, in this parish.

- June 20. Henry Garner, Abberwick, in this parish, and Margaret Wilson, *d.* Henry Wilson, West Lilburn, par. of Eglingham, in Boulton Chappell.
22. Lancelot Davison and Isabel Embleton, both of Broompark, in this parish, in Boulton Chappell.
- July 6. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick, gent, and Elizabeth Clavering, Broompark, both of this parish, in the Chappell of Boulton.

1672.

- June 11. Edward Gaw and Isabel Robison, both of Abberwick, in this parish.
24. Anthony Branxton, Abberwick, and Grisel Tayte, Lercilide, both of this parish.
- Feb. 4. John Garner, Abberwick, in this parish, and Barbara Hunter, *d.* James Hunter, West Lilburn, par. of Eglingham, in Boulton Chappell.

1673.

- May 25. Uzzah Turner and Jane Gibson, both of this parish.
27. Michael Mills, Edl. Castle, and Margaret Harrigald, *d.* Robert Harrigald, of the Woodhall, both in this parish.
29. William Maxon, Harop, par. of Eglingham, and Mary Liddel, *d.* Robert Liddel, Boulton, in this parish.
- June 24. Roger Elliott, Abberwick, in this parish, and Phyllis Thomson, of the towne and parish of Alnwick, at Alnwick.
- Dec. 2. William Collingwood and Anne Skelly, both of this parish.

1674.

- May 28. John Nisbet, Boulton, in this parish, and Elizabeth Tayte, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in the Chappell of Boulton.
- June 30. Robert Mill, Edl., in this parish, and Anne Crispe, *d.* Richard Crispe, Hedgley, par. of Eglingham, in the Chappell of Boulton.

1675.

- June 15. James Magdowell, New Bewicke, par. of Eglingham, and Anne Jackson, Boulton, in this parish, in the Chappell of Boulton.
- Aug. 31. David Scott, Edl., and Hellen, *d.* Robert Corby, Lemendon, all of this parish.
- Nov. 23. Robert Scott and Anne Davison, both of Edl.
- Jan. 13. John Ditchburne, Boulton, in this par., and Anne Moffett, Lyham, par. of Chatton, in the Chappell of Boulton.
17. Michael Howetson and Jane Nevell, both of Lemendon.
18. John Lisle and Theodocia Carr, both of Edl.
27. Edward Jamison, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Richardson, Boulton, in this parish.

1676.

- Feb. 6. John Stevenson and Margery Jackson, both of Boulton.

1677.

- May 24. George Whittell and Barbara Walker, both of Lemondon, in this parish.
- June 12. James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, and Anne Huntridge, Abberwick, in this parish.
12. John Mill, Edl. Castle, in this parish, and Margaret Smart, Capheaton, par. of Kirkwhelpington.
- Oct. 9. Robert Corby, s. Robert Corby, Lemondon, in this parish, and Ellinor York, d. John York, Thronton, par. of Whittingham.
- Nov. 20. Richard Shotton. s. John Shotton, and Anne Orrish, d. William Orrish, all of Edl., in this parish.
27. John Castles, Boulton, and Anne Howet, Broompark, both in this parish, in Boulton Chappell.

1678.

- May 23. Robert Wright, s. Matthew Wright, Oucham, par. of Morpeth, and Jane Anderson, d. Cuthbert Anderson, Newtown, in this parish.
26. James Howet and Jane Read, both of Boulton, in this parish, in Boulton Chappell.
- June 11. John Liddell, Senior, and Barbara Coxton, both of Boulton, in this parish.
11. Robert Scot, Rosden, par. of Ilderton, and Margaret Bell, Edl., in this parish.
13. Edward Shotton and Elizabeth Smalshanks, both of Abberwick, in this parish.
18. Thomas Bootiman and Isabel Walker, both of Edl.
27. John Wilson and Margaret Weddall, both of Boulton, in this parish, in Boulton Chappell.
- July 2. James Shotton and Margaret Bowden, both of Abberwick, in this parish.
- Dec. 3. William Carr and Bridget Blunt, both of Alnwick.

1679.

- June 3. Robert Squire and Anne Stewart, both of Edl.
- July 15. William Lainge, Newtowne, in this parish, and Isabel Cooke, Coldrife, par. of Warkworth.

1680.

- May 13. Gilbert Allison and Margery Scot, d. James Scot, all of Boulton, in this parish, in the Chappell of Boulton.
- June 17. Roger Wilson, Lurbotle, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Bell, Edl., in this parish.
24. Cuthbert Mitford, Caffas, par. of Bedlington, and Katharin Weddall, Boulton, in this parish.
29. James Purdie and Elizabeth Wright, both of Boulton, in this parish, in Boulton Chappell.

- July 1. James Trumble, Alnwick, and Katharin Tod, Boulton, in this parish.
 Dec. 8. Henry Bowes and Frances Brandling, both of par. of Alnwick.
 Feb. 8. John Story, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Holborn, Broompark, in Boulton Chappel.

1681.

- May 17. John Johnston, Barton, pish of Whittingham, and Hannah Liddell, Boulton, in this pish.
 June 14. William Walker and Magdalin Shotton, both of Edl.
 Nov. 29. John Nory and Barbara Michelson.

1682.

- May 30. Thomas Cotes, Edl., and Mabell Wanles, Felton.
 [?] June 31. Martin Hunter and Elizabeth Steward, both of Broompark, pish of Edl.
 June 12. Thomas Southren and Fortune Crisp, both of Edl.
 July 4. John Davison and Elizabeth Spotswood, both of Edl.
 Nov. 6. Thomas Liddle, Bolton, and Ellinor Forster, Broompark.

1683.

- May 10. Reynold And'ron and Margaret Wetherhead, both in Edl. par.
 June 6. Henry Branxton and Dorothy Young, both in Edl. parish.
 14. James Ditchborne and Dorothy Steward, both in Edl. parish.
 July 24. Andrew Swainston, Thronton, in Whittingham pish, and Anne Newton, Bolton, in Edl. pish, mar. in Bolton Chappell.

1684.

- May 22. George Wright and Margt. Lamb.
 June 17. William Hutson and Margt. Edmeston, in Bolton Chappell.
 19. Will. Atchison, Lemondon, and Ann Atchison, Newlands, in Balmbrough pish.
 Oct. 9. Robt. Ditchborne and Patience Mow.

1685.

- April 23. Joseph Moore, Whaton, par. of Whaton, and Elizabeth Chesman, Newtown, par. of Edl.
 June 2. George Rey and Elizabeth Atchyson, both of Framlington, in ye Chappelry of Framlington and pish of Felton.
 16. George Story, Broompke, in Edl. pish, and Elizabeth Akenhead, Cartington-bank-foot, in Rothbury pish, in Bolton Chappell.
 16. John Heymors and Jane Robson.
 23. John Ditchborne and Christiana Newton, Bolton, mar. there.

- [June] 9. William Wedle and Mary Richardson, both of Bolton Milne, in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 29. John Whittoll, Lemmondon, and Elizabeth Whittoll, Edl.
 Feb. 15. John Major, par. of Edl., and Elizabeth Harrison, Alnwick, par. of Alnwick.

1686.

- May 16. John Wightman, Edenbrough, in ye Kingdom of Scotland, and Katharine Lisle, Edl., in this par.
 June 1. Thomas Branxton, Abberwick, and Ellinor Robson, Hillhead.
 5. Roger Ryehison, Bolton Milne, and Ellinor Shotton, Branton.
 15. William Corby, Edl., and Ellinor Robison, of the same.
 Oct. 26. George Castles and Mary Fayll, both par. of Edl., in Bolton.
 Nov. 16. Thomas Marshall, of the Firth, par. of Alnwick, and Margey Newton, Bolton, par. of Edl., in Bolton Chappell.

1687.

- Mar. 29. Edward Potts and Elizabeth Harigald, both par. of Edl.
 June 9. Thomas Dun and Mary Robson, both of Edl.
 July 5. George Robson and Ann Anderson, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 13. John How, Whittingham, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Steward, Bolton, widow, par. of Edl.
 Aug. 9. Mr. Robert Ogle, Eglingham, and Mrs. Dorothy Grey, Howick.
 Nov. 24. Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Atchyson, both of Lemondon.
 Jan. 31. Jacob Mills, Edl., par. of Edl., and Ann Alder, Twizell-house, par. of Balmbrough.

1688.

- April 24. Cuthbert Taylor and Maudline Corby, par. of Edl.
 May 15. William Brewhouse, Reddom, par. of Ilderton, and Margaret Gardner, Bolton, par. of Edl.
 June 26. Mark Grey, Edl., par. of Edl., and Elizabeth Wilson, Buxton, in ye parish of Warkworth.
 Oct. 2. William Burn, Lemondon, par. of Edl., and Elizabeth Be. Hedgeley, par. of Eglingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 17. Ralph Shotton, Abberwick, and Mary Grey, Leaschild.
 Jan. 14. John Dunne and Elizabeth Taylor, both of Edl., par. of Edl.

1689.

- May 27. Cuthbert Close, Chip Chase, par. of Chollereton, and Mary Lash, Edl.
 28. Roger Blacket and Jane Embleton, both of Lemmondon, par. of Edl.

-
- June 4. George Walker and Ann Armorer, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 6. John Crisp, Newton underwood, par. of Mitford, and Margaret Davison, Leerchild, par. of Edl.
 18. George York, Lemondon hill head, par. of Edl., and Ann Gibbison, Thronton, par. of Whittingham.
 Aug. 5. Thomas Embleton, Reynington, par. of Embleton, and Mary Curry, Edl., par of Edl.
 Dec. 6. William Mean and Jane Harrison, both of [? Broom-park], pish of Edl.
 31. Robert Davison, Stamford, par. of Embleton, and Hannah Mills, Woodhall, par. of Edl., in Bolton Chappell.

1690.

- Sept. 10. William Braidley and Ellinor Davison, both in this par.
 Oct. 11. Patricius Gordon and Elizabeth Balmbrough, par. of Edl.

1691.

- June 11. William Dunne and Anne Cook, both of Swarland, par. of Felton.
 16. James Moody and Elizabeth Hall, both par. of Edl.
 18. Christopher Taylor and Margaret Mow, both par. of Edl.

1692.

- July 18. Joseph Mill, Lemondon hill head, Edl. par., and Barbara Ramsey, East Lilborne, par. of Eglingham
 Aug. 30. Gilbert Cook and Alice Dun, both of Swarland, par. of Felton.
 Nov. 27. Humphrey Dawson and Isabell Telford, both in Felton par.
 Jan. 3. Martin Taylor, of the Sheel-Dykes, in Alnwick par., and Phillis Graham, Bowsden, in Long Lowick par., in Bolton Chappell.

1693.

- May 23. John Jamison and Elizabeth Tindall, both of Abberwick, in this par.
 June 13. Ralph Weatherborn and Ellinor Ditchborne, both of the town and par. of Alnewick.
 27. William Watson and Mary Common, in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 12. John King and Grace Hill, both of Alnwick.

1694.

- May 7. John Southern and Ann Killingworth, both par. of Edl.
 June 19. John Hastings and Ann Gradon, both of Abberwick, in Edl. par.
 Sept. 23. Andrew Gibs and Barbara Barton, both of Bolton, in Edl. par.
 Nov. 27. George Moffit, Akell, par. of Kirknewton, and Elizabeth Jamison, Abberwick, par. of Edl.

- Jan. 29. John Michelson, Stamford, par. of Embleton, and
Ann Laing, Bolton, par. of Edl.
Feb. 1. Raigh Reevy and Isabel Stevenson, both of Newtown,
par. of Edl.

1695.

- Mar. 26. Thomas Laing and Ann Liddell, both of Bolton, par.
of Edl.
27. William Cottingham and Mary Stevenson, par. of Edl.
May 10. John Jordan and Elizabeth Steward, both par. of Edl.
12. John Heymers and Elizabeth Gibson, both of Abber-
wick, par. of Edl.
June 24. John Huntbridge and Ann Gibson, both in Lemondon,
in ve par.
Dec. 17. James Ditchborne and Ellinor Bolium, both of North
Charleton, in Easingham par.

:696.

- Sept. 28. James Douglas, par. of Bothall, and Isabell Chapman,
par. of Edl.

1697.

- May 30. John Hoy and Ann Mitford, both of Edl. town and par.
June 6. William Gibson and Margaret Galon, both of Abber-
wick, in this par.
July 11. John Gasgoine, in Embleton par., and Elizabeth
Common, in this par.
Jan. 13. Richard Scott, Middleton, par. of Ilderton, and Eliza-
beth Story, Beanly, par. of Eglington, in Bolton
Chappell.
Feb. 1. William Michelson, Rock, in Embleton par., and
Margaret Snaith, *widow*, in Edl. town and par.

1698.

- May 20. Edward Nevill and Elizabeth Gibson, both in Edl.
25. Edward Steal and Katharine Mills, both of Edl.
25. William Norris and Barbara Gibson, par. of Wark-
worth.
25. Edward Rutledge, the Grange, Warkworth par., and
Mary Johnson, Edl.
Feb. 16. Mr. John Watson, All-Saints in Newcastle upon Tyne,
and Mrs. Ann Clavering, Broompark, in Edl. par.

1699.

- June 6. John Harbottle and Barbara Hoy, both of Edl.
July 15. Andrew Morton and [*blank*], both of Abberwick, in
this par.
Oct. 6. Alexander Macknab and Margaret Norris, both in Edl.

1700.

- April 18. David Dribrough and Jane Brown, both of Burrodon,
par. of Allenton.

- May 6. Mr. Arthur Alnwick, Vicar of Alenham, and Mrs. Margery Clavering, Abberwick, par. of Edl.
 18. John Michelson and Elizabeth Curry.
 June 16. John Dickeson and Elizabeth Brown, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.
 18. John Bourn and Elizabeth Pringle, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.
 July 18. Mr. Robert Davison, Vicar of Warkworth, and Mrs. Isabell Prockter, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 26. Thomas Embleton and Dorothy Southern, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 Nov. 26. Thomas Elder and Dorothy Scott, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 Feb. 11. John Miller, Wooler, and Ann Brown, Bolton.

1701.

- May 29. Edward Lawson and Ann Wardell, both of Framlington.
 June 2. Robert Neelson and Margaret Taylor, both in Felton par.
 24. William Marshall and Alice Taylor, both in Edl. par.
 July 2. Gilbert Stanley and Margaret Taite, both of Abberwick.
 Nov. 6. James Story, Cartington, in Rothbury par., and Barbara Laing, Newtown, in Edl. par.
 10. John Stanyers and Ann Graham, Abberwick, in this par.
 13. George Young, Alemouth, in Lesbury par., and Margaret Vardy, Abberwick, in this par.
 Feb. 16. John Waugh and Margaret Hoy, both of Alnwick par.

1703.

- Oct. 24. Lionell Lawson and Anne Cant.
 Nov. 9. John Atchyson, Bolton, and Mary Dickkyson, of ye same.
 28. M . . . hleen and Ann Cameroll, both of Edl. par.
 Jan. 14. Andrew Wood and Hannah Mill, both of Edl.
 Feb. 28. Robert Lisle, of Weldon, Esqr., in ye Chappelry of Fra . . . ton and par. of Felton, and Mrs. Margaret Brown, in ye . . . of Bolton and par. of Edl. were married . . . Chappell of Bolton, *lic*.

1705.

- June 9. James Brown and Katharine Young.

 VOL. II.

1707.

- Nov. 13. William Stawart and Ann Matheson, both in Lemondon and Edl. par.

1708.

- June 17. John Dickyson, Egl. par., and Sarah Rotherford, Edl.
 20. William Taite and Ann Vardy, both of Bolton, Edl. par.
 22. Thomas Hutson and Mary Turpin, both of Guyson, Chap. afors'd.
 24. William Reynoldson, ye younger, and Dorothy Castles, both in Lemondon.
 Aug. 4. John Whittom, Edl. par., and Christiana Anderson, Alnwick par.
 26. Robert Shanks, Alnwick par., and Sarah Spence, Edl.
 Nov. 9. William Leck, late of Kelso, in North Britain, and Margaret Lawson, Edl.
 15. George Sheapheard and Alice Taylor.

1709.

- April 28. William Mavin and Mary Wilson, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 July 26. Mathew Morton and Ann Sandylands, Abberwick, Edl. par.
 31. Mark Gladstones, Bewick, Egl. par., and Jane Smith, Edl. par.
 Sept. 13. William Embleton and Isabell Hutson, both of Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 Nov. 24. William Rotherford and Dorothy Ditchborne, both of Edl. par.
 25. George Aken and Mary Fairley, both in Edl. par., in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 31. Nicholas Ditchborne and Isabell Robson.
 Feb. 20. William Patterson, Egl., and Jane Howet, Bolton, Edl. par.

1710.

- May 30. Mr. John Cooper, Morpeth, and Mrs. Ellinor Hall-sall, *lic.*
 June 8. John Castles and Mary Bell, both in Edl. par.
 28. Gerrard Young and Ann Winlow, both of Bolton, Edl. par.
 July 4. Ralph Rutledge and Elizabeth Rotherford, both in ye par. of Edl.
 Aug. 24. Mr. Thomas Carr, Hexham, and Mrs. Ann Burrell, Broompark, in Edl. par., *lic.*
 Feb. 27. Robert Whales and Elizabeth Bell, both of Barnehill, Chap. of Brainshaugh.

1711.

- May 21. Andrew Bewick and Ann Potts, both of Newtown, Edl. par.
 29. John Dawson, Thriston, in Felton par., and Ellinor Reynoldson, Lemondon, Edl. par.
 June 10. William Brocket and Margaret Mackdowell, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappelry.

- [June] 12. John Shotton and Patience Nory, both of Edl., par. of Edl.
 14. William Gibson and Ann Walker, Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 July 8. Thomas Rotherford and Margaret Ditchborne, par. of Edl.
 19. John Henderson, Warkworth par., and Jane Liddell, Bolton, Edl. par.
 Aug. 24. Thomas Harle and Dorothy Cragy, both of Whelpington par.
 Nov. 11. Thomas Barker and Sarah Skelly, both in Edl. par.
 Feb. 4. Mr. John Grey and Mrs. Margaret Clavering, par. of Edl.
 Mar. 4. Thomas Potts and Jane Barker, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.

1712.

- May 1. John Lamb, Ingram, par. of Ingram, and Jane Gordon, Newtown, in Edl. par.
 21. Thomas Crowther and Margaret Oystings, Fleethom, in Balmbrough par., *lic.*
 31. Thomas Trumble and Mary Trumble, Yedbrough, in North Brittain.
 July 17. Edward Lawson, Bothall par., and Sarah Bell, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
 Aug. 14. Mr. John Reevely, Humbleton, and Mrs. Barbara Reed, of Earle, both in Chatton par., *lic.*
 Nov. 14. William Reynoldson, Edl. par., and Ann Southern, par. of Felton.
 Jan. 6. John Heslop and Ellinor Young, both in Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 Feb. 17. Benjamin Hudspeth and Mary Snawdon, in ye Chappelry of Framlington.
 Mar. 19. Arthur Alnwick, Bilton, and Mary Pattison, Crawlay, *lic.*

1713.

- April 14. Joseph Tompson and Mary Forster, *widow*, both of Guyson, in ye Chappelry of Brains-haugh.
 May 26. Alexander Rotherford and Jane Bell, Edl. par.
 28. Cuthbert Walker and Hannah Atchyson, Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 June 4. Robert Blakebone and Isabell Reynoldson, both par. of Edl.
 23. Lancelot Taite and Isabell Matheson, Titlington, in Bolton Chappell.
 27. John Ditchborne and Jane Read.
 July 30. John Ritchyson and Grace Rotherford, Abberwick.
 Nov. 26. Henry Lin and Margaret Rotherford, both of Lemondon, in Edl. par.
 29. Christopher Hoy and Jane Wright, both in ye town and par. of Edl.

- Dec. 22. John Harrison and Frances Lord, both of Alnwick, par. of Alnwick, *lic.*
 Jan. 13. Thomas Moore and Margaret Liddle, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.
 19. Robert Atchyson, South Charleton, par. of Ellingham, and Jane Rotherford, Abberwick, Edl. par.

1714.

- May 18. Thomas Humble and Isabell Dunne, both par. of Edl.
 June 12. William Davison and Agnes Summerbell, both of North Brittain.
 15. Thomas Fenwick and Barbara Wardell, both in Framlington, in Felton par.
 July 6. James Trumble and Jane Gibson, both in Leerchild, par. of Edl.
 Aug. 17. George Potts and Ann Dribrough, both of Burrodon, par. of Allington.
 24. John Forster, Whaton par., and Elizabeth Jamison, Rothbury, par. of Rothbury.
 Nov. 27. Joseph Storey and Mary Anderson, both par. of Edl.
 Feb. 1. Francis Osel and Isabell Beal, both of Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappelry.

1715.

- April 21. John Wharier and Margt. Robinson, Guyson, in ye Chappell of Brains-haugh.
 June 14. George Mills and Isabell Ditchborne, Lemondon, par. of Edl.
 16. John Jordan and Anne York, both of par. of Edl.
 16. Adam Sibbet, Ancroft, in ye Chappell of Ancroft, and Isabell Adams, Acton, par. of Felton, *lic.*
 Aug. 7. Peter Sanderson and Margaret Brown, both par. of Edl.

1716.

- May 22. Robert Dixon and Ann Bell, Edl. par.
 June 5. George Taylor and Frances Ritchyson, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.
 14. Christopher Milborne, of Witton, par. of Rothbury, and Mary Laing, Edl., par. of Edl.
 18. David Grieve and Ellinor Shaw.
 July 3. Thomas Smith and Margaret Atchison, Bolton, par. of Edl.
 Aug. 7. Joseph Stevenson and Alice Southern, both par. of Edl.
 Nov. 8. Mr. Thomas Burrell, ye younger, Broompark, par. of Edl., and Mrs. Margaret Russell, par. of St. Nicholas, in Newcastle upon Tyne, *lic.*
 15. James Mitford and Elizabeth Mitford.
 22. George Wardell, Framlington, and Hannah Nory, Edl.

1717.

- Oct. 17. Ralph Davison and Ellinor Atchyson, both of Bolton, par. of Edl.

Nov. 28. John Reed, Alnwick par., and Elizabeth Anderson, Shilbottle par.

Jan. 16. John Gilmore and Margaret Young, in Edl. par.

1718.

May 22. Robert Corby and Mary Mills, both par. of Edl.
25. William Gibson, Hobberlaw, par. of Alnwick, and Isabell Young, Leerchild, par. of Edl.

June 3. Alexander Nicholl, Lurbotle, par. of Whittingham, and Isabell Coles, Edl., par. of Edl.

12. Thomas Tompson and Ellinor Pearson, Bolton, par. of Edl.

July 8. John Wilson and Ann Dun, Edl., par. of Edl.

22. John Embleton and Elizabeth Huntridge, both in Lemondon, par. of Edl.

Nov. 13. John Casely and Mary Dixon, both of Hillhead, par. of Edl.

Jan. 3. George Story and Mary Story, *lic*.

Feb. 10. John Marshall and Isabel Dribrough, both par. of Allington.

Mar. 10. Mr. John Brown, Chillingham, par. of Chillingham, and Mrs. Margaret Brown, Bolton, in Edl. par., in ye Chappell of Bolton, *lic*.

23. John Harrison, Alnwick, and Mary Forster, of ye same, *widow, lic*.

1719.

May 1. Andrew Common, Newtown, par. of Edl., and Anne Pringle, Cartington-Bank-head, par. of Rothbury.

10. Thomas Gowens and Elizabeth Peel.

17. Richard Tompson, Alnwick par., and Jane Morrison, Lemondon, in Edl. par.

20. William Mackqueen and Jennet Bates.

June 4. Andrew Newton and Margaret Bembrigg, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappell.

July 2. James Gibson and Margaret Cuthbertson, in Bolton Chappell.

Oct. 27. John Crisp, Abberwick, and Ann Barker, Newtown.

Jan. 14. George Forster and Margaret Trotter, Guyson, in the Chappell of Brains-haugh.

1720.

May 14. John Grieve and Isabel Hood, in Brainshaugh.

26. James Crisp, Abberwick, Edl. par., and Winefride Cockborne, of [? Werdon] Mill, in Felton par.

June 7. Robert Marshall and Mary Gibson, both of Edl., par. of Edl.

16. Thomas Rutter, Chevington, Warkworth par., and Isabell Bourn, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh, in ye Chappell of Brainshaugh.

July 6. Mr. Edward Forster, Warkworth, and Mrs. Frances Strother, Buston, par. of Warkworth, *lic*.

- [July] 19. George Greason and Anne Henderson, both in Abberwick, par. of Edl.
 28. Thomas Sympson and Mary Gardiner, both in Edl. par.
 Nov. 29. Christopher Mackdowell and Mary Kirkup, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 22. George Potts, Newtown, par. of Edl., and Mabell Forster, Angertown, par. of Hartburne, *lic.*

1721.

- June 1. Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Robinson, both in Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh, mar. in ye Chappell.
 8. Thomas Hills and Lilles [*blank*], Bolton, par. of Edl., in Bolton Chappell.
 July 6. Mr. Christopher Cook, Akelington Park, in ye parish of Warkworth, and Mrs. Ann Cook, Brainshaugh Chappelry, mar. in ye Chappell of Brainshaugh, *lic.*
 Nov. 15. Thomas Munsay and Mary Galbrath, were according to ye Rubick married.
 Jan. 4. Henry Elliott, St. John's parish, and Elizabeth Young, in St. Nicholas' parish, *lic.*
 Feb. 6. Thomas Adams and Jane Fordy, both of Brainshaugh in ye Chappelry afor'sd.

1722.

- April 15. John How, Edl., par. of Edl., and Anne Storey, of Trew hitt, in Rothbury par., *lic.*
 May 12. Thomas Macky, Alnwick, and Dorothy Mills, Edl.
 22. Henry Chambers and Elizabeth Graham, both in Edl.
 June 26. Richard Laing, New Steed, par. of Bambrough, and Ellioner Heddly, of Hopefoot, par. of Elsdson.
 Sept. 4. Edward Murray and Isabell Luke, both of Abberwick, par. of Edl.
 Oct. 30. John Smith, Guyson, in ye Chappell of Brainshaugh, and Elizabeth Rennison, Newton in ye Moor, par. of Shilbottle.
 Nov. 19. Thomas Smith and Margaret Jackson, both of Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappelry.

1724.

- May 21. Ralph Dodds and Jane Gibson.
 26. Robert Smart, Aklinton, par. of Warkworth, and Elizabeth Read, Guyson, Chappelry of Brenaugh.
 31. Wm. Bowden and Christiana Allen, both in Bolton, par. of Edl.
 July 6. Geo. Hunter and Sarah Waker, both in Lem.
 7. John Fram and Elizabeth Embleton, both in Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 26. John Wilson and Isabell Simpson, Edl.

- Oct. 11. Mr. Geo. Cuthbertson, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mrs. Mary Burrell, Broompark, in Bolton Chaple, *lic*.
- Nov. 15. Thomas Ditchburne, Lefn, and Isable Davison, Edl.
18. Edward Crisp and Mary Cowens, both in Abberwick, in this par.
- Feb. 4. Wm. Garder, Bilton banks, par. of Shillbotle, and Elizabeth Young, Abberwick.

1725.

- April 16. Mr. Wm. Cooke, Branshaugh, in ye Chapelry of Branshaugh, and Mrs. Dorothy Read, Ambel, in ye par. of Warkworth, at Branshaugh, *lic*.
- May 4. Wm. Dennis and Anne Carre, both in Guyson.
20. Geo. Dickson, Hillhead, and Elizabeth Hewit, Ler-child houses.
- June 8. Richard Maydowell and Phillis Moody, both of Abberwick.
- July 6. Robt. Huttson and Grace Potts, both of Abberwick, in Bolton Chaple.
- Feb. 6. William Allen, Lemington, and Barbara Dunn, Edl.

1726.

- April 26. Wm. Nisbett and Barbara Walker.
26. James Wanlass, par. of Chillingham, and Anne Crea-shon, Bolton, at Bolton.
- May 1. Wm. Aken and Margt. [? Kinkhorne], both of this par., at Bolton.

 VOL. III.

1726.

- May 30. John Dunn and Anne Shotton, both of this par.
- June 2. Thos. Johnson, Whittingham, and Mary Egdell, Bolton, in Bolton Chappel.
19. Willm. Thompson and Anne Tod.
- July 21. James Jordan and Grace Potter, both par. of Edl.
28. William Neale and Elizabeth Garrett, *lic*.
31. John Hymers and Elizabeth Waugh.

1727.

- June 6. Thos. Hall, par. of Elsdon, and Margaret Thirds, Bolton, at Bolton.
15. Joseph French and Anne Atkinson, both of this par., at Bolton.
20. Thos. Coats and Anne Bell, both of this par.
- July 9. David Walker and Elizabeth Wallas, both of this par., at Bolton.

- Nov. 30. Patrick Fruskin and Mary Dickinson, both of this par.
Dec. 21. George Davison and Mary Browne, at Bolton, *lic.*

1728.

- May 2. Thomas Anderson, par. of Whittingham, and Ann Morrison, Learchild, in this par.
June 9. Thos. Nicols, Warkworth par., and Hannah Walker, Lefmington, in this par.
11. Jam^s. Pearcey and Elizabeth Young, both of Learchild.
July 9. Robt. Akenhead and Ann Croser, both of this par.
Aug. 5. George Hope, Rennington, par. of Embleton, and Ann Walker, Abberwick, in this par.
Oct. 29. Willm. Mills, of this par., and Sarah Gair, par. of Alnwick.
Nov. 9. George Davison and Anne Paterson, both in Bolton.

1729.

- May 26. Rog^r. Spragon and Elean^r. Dawson, both of this par.
July 20. Thos. Thompson and Eleanor Anderson, both of this par.

1730.

- June 2. Geo. Brankston and Ann Carnebey, both of y^s par.
30. Robt. Shotton and Mary Elliott, both of y^s par.
Aug. 9. Edward Elliott and Mary Nicholson, both of Abberwick Moor Laws, in this par.

1731.

- May 27. Elias Burnett, par. of Warkworth, and Margaret Smith, Lefmington, in this par.
June 8. John Gair and Jane Reed, both of Broom-hill.
July 5. John Garret, Lefmington, and Margt. Neal, Alnwick par., *lic.*

1732.

- May 30. Joseph Reed, Woodhall, and Jane Ellison, Bolton.
June 8. Jonathan Walker, Abberwick, and Margaret Potts, Glanton, par. of Whittingham.
July 4. Robt. Garret, Lefmington, and Jane Thompson, par. of Alnwick.
14. Samuel Hallowell, par. of St. Nicholas, in Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mary Horsley, Morpeth, *lic.*
Nov. 30. Robert Davison and Eleanor Brown, in Bolton Chapel, *lic.*

1733.

- May 10. John Cleugh, Snook Bank, Chapelry of Longframlington, and Margaret Croser, of this par.
26. William Bell and Ephala Allen, both of this par.
July 24. John Atkinson, Alnwick, and Mary Smith, Lefmington, in this par., *lic.*
Nov. 29. Michael Gray and Grace Baker, both of Lefmington, in this par.

1734.

- June 9. Thomas Bowden and Grace Allen, both of this par.
 17. John Dodds, Thrunton, par. of Whittingham, and Catharine Bowden, in this par.
 Nov. 17. Henry Chambers and Margaret Dixon, both of Lemington Hill head.
 Jan. 21. Alexander Craig, Coldingham, par. of Coldingham, in North Britain, and Jane Craig, Lemington, in this par.

1735.

- May 26. Robert Blaickbill and Eleanor Bell, both of this par.
 June 13. Joseph Marshall and Isable Taylor, both of Broompark, in this par., *lic.*
 July 1. John Potts and Christian Johnson, both of this par.
 3. Nicholas Graham and Mary Adamson, both of this par.
 Nov. 27. Robert Huett and Mary Crosier, both of this par.

1736.

- May 27. Thomas Trumble and Eleanor Thompson, both of this par.
 June 14. William Dunn and Barbara Burn, both of this par.
 24. John Taylor, par. of Long-Horsely, and Hannah Shotton, of this par.

1737.

- May 24. Barnaby Keen and Eleanor Taylor, both in this par.
 30. William Clark and Jane Doxford, both of this par.
 June 19. George Huett and Margaret Steward, both in this par.
 July 31. Mark Lowes, par. of Morpeth, and Ann Johnson, of this par.

1738.

- July 19. William Embleton and Jane Trotter, both in this par.
 Nov. 14. Thomas Read, of this par., and Ann Doxford, par. of Bambrough.
 Jan. 29. George Thacker, of this par., and Elizabeth Johnston, par. of Eggingham.
 Feb. 1. Benjamin Collingwood and Sarah Stephenson, both of this par.
 4. John Wallas and Barbara Coxon, both of this par.
 Mar. 3. George Corbey and Elizabeth Walker, both of this par.

1739.

- June 11. William Corbey and Anne Hoey, both of this par.
 Nov. 11. Robert Dixon and Mary Rumney, both of this par.
 29. John Reed and Dorothy Bell, both of this par.

1740.

- April 29. Henry Paxton and Sarah Trumble, both of this par.
 Nov. 6. Henry Chambers and Isable Bourn, both of this par.
 18. William Hills and Jane Waugh, both of this par.

1741.

- April 2. John Nicholson and Mary Elliot, both of this par.
 May 17. William Shotton and Mary Davison, both of this par.
 17. Christopher Allison and Jane Gibson, both of Lefington, in this par.

1742.

- May 30. George Coser, of this par., and Thomasin Anderson, par. of Balmbrough.
 30. George Theaker and Elizabeth Hog, both of this par.
 June 17. Henry Boyde and Mary Davison, both of this par.
 17. William Cowens, of this par., and Jane Turnbull, Lesbury par.
 Nov. 9. William Curry and Isable Dixon, both of this par.
 25. James Elliot and Sarah Nicholson, both of this par.

1743.

- Mar. 26. John Gibson, Shillbottle par., and Isable Radchester, of this par., *lic.*
 July 5. William Nicholson and Alice Nichol, both of this par.
 28. Robert Willis, par. of Longhauton, and Jane Marshall, of this par.
 Nov. 6. William Wilson, Whittingham par., and Barbara Dickinson, of this par.
 29. Thomas Ditchburne and Elizabeth Forster, both of this par.

1744.

- June 5. William Gardner and Jane Ditchburne, both of this par.
 14. Thomas Aynsley and Anne Trumble, both of this par.
 July 17. George Milburne, Morpeth, and Dorothy Marshall, Broompark, *lic.*
 Nov. 6. William Curry and Sarah Embleton, both of this par.
 Feb. 26. John Davison and Isabel Trobe, both of this par.

1745.

- April 16. William Wilson and Mary Miller, both of this par.
 June 3. John Bambrough and Anne Corby, both of this par.
 18. Andrew Robson and Phillis Riddell, both of this par.
 Feb. 4. Andrew Burn, Shilbottle par., and Mary Turner, of this par.

1746.

- May 27. William Thompson and Jane Spowers, both of this par.
 June 15. Robert Davison, of this par., and Sarah Robson, par. of Lesbury.
 26. George Swan, par. of Heddon on the Wall, and Margaret Brown, in this par.

1747.

- June 5. Thomas Stephenson and Mary Spowers, both of this par.
 11. John Anderson, par. of Alnwick, and Isabel Dawson, in this par.

- Nov. 23. Edward Wilson and Alice Stephenson, both of this par.
Dec. 31. James Bruce and Isabel Douglas, both of this par.

1748.

- April 25. Andrew Carr, of this par., and Anne Mills, Felton par.
May 12. Thomas Donkin, par. of Lesbury, and Margaret
Dinnis, in this par.
July 9. William Shalford, Alnwick par., and Ann Embleton,
of this par.
Oct. 6. Thomas Graham, par. of Bedlington, and Margaret
Spowers, in this par.
Feb. 5. John Stephenson, par. of Felton, and Elizabeth Spoons,
of this par., *lic.*

1749.

- June 13. George Lawson and Barbara Smales, both of this par.
22. Patrick Dickison and Mary Harvey, both of this par.
25. John Adams and Dorothy Temple, both of this par.
July 4. William Gallon and Anne Rennison, both of this par.

1750.

- June 2. Thomas Sword and Mary Young, both of this par.
3. Joⁿ. Wanlass and Isabel Churneside, both of this par.
5. Thomas Kean, par. of Long-Houghton, and Margaret
Ditchburne, of this par.
July 12. Robert Tate and Elizabeth Applebey, both of this par.
31. Jacob Bell and Mary Jameyson, both of this par.

1751.

- May 27. George Gallon, Chapelry of Lamesley, and Elizabeth
Elliot, of this par.
June 6. Alexander Bell and Mary Barker, both of this par.
23. William Stephenson, of this par., and Elizabeth Simm,
Alnwick.
Sept. 25. John Allison and Margary Cook, both in this par.
Jan. 25. Mr. Gabriel Hall, *s.* to Mr. Thomas Hall, Hatherwick,
par. of Elsdon, and Anne Mitford, *d.* to the Rev^d.
Mr. Mich^l. Mitford, Vicar of Edl., *lic.*

1752.

- May 11. Samuel Todd and Isabel Davison, both in this par.
28. George Morrison and Anne Scott, both in this par.
June 4. George Burn, par. of Whittingham, and Isabel Wood,
in this par.
July 21. Thomas Potts, par. of Hebburn, and Isabel Robinson,
in this par.

1753.

- May 22. David Grieve and Mary Aken, both in this par.
July 10. William Davison, in this par., and Eleonor Tate, par.
of Warkworth.
17. Thomas Donnoldson, in this par., and Mary Mack-
dowell, par. of Alnwick.

- [July] 26. Michael Thornton, Chapelry of Netherwitton, and Anne Sanderson, in this par.
 Dec. 21. David Stow, Berwick upon Tweed, and Isabella Fenwick, Lemington, in this par., *lic.*

1754.

- *May 25. George Townes, † of the parish of Edlingham, in the Diocese of Durham, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hunter, of the parish of Govent Garden, in the Diocese of London, were married in this Church by Licence from Thomas Gill, Surrogate, this twenty fifth day of May, in the year one Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Four, by me, Michael Mitford, Vicar.
 This Marriage was solemnized between us, George Towns, his X mark, and Elibe Hunter, now Elibe Townes, in the Presence of Edward Townes and Thomas Bourn.
30. Thomas Wilson, Longherst, in Bottle parish, and Mary Mather, of this parish.
Wit. Robert Robinson and William Wilson.
- June 7. Mark Bell, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, and Alice Wilson, of this par.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson and Henry Coxon.
18. James Liddell, Newtown, and Jane Muris, Broompark.
Wit. James Bell and Jacob Mill.

1755.

- Feb. 11. William Embleton and Anne Murtain, both of Lemington.
Wit. George Riddle and Robt. Huett.
- ‡May 19. Andrew Dixon, Tweedmouth, and Sarah Reed, Bolton.
Wit. Robert Huett and Joseph Hownham.
- June 8. Joseph Reed and Frances Reed, both of Bolton, in this par.
Wit. Joseph Hownham and John Storey.
- July 6. George Summers and Isabel Cleugh, both of Broompark.
Wit. William Brown and John Cleugh.
- Oct. 9. Alexander Riddle and Elizabeth Bowdon, both of Lemington.
Wit. Joseph Riddle and Tho. Potts.

1756.

- May 18. Alexander Hume and Margaret Barker, both of Edl.
Wit. George Mill and Wm. Collingwood.

* It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date. From this date also to 12th June, 1770, the marriages have been recorded in duplicate, and any difference is mentioned in a footnote.—ED.

† Fownes in the duplicate.—ED.

‡ No date of marriage is given, but the last publication of Banns was made on May 11th. In the duplicate the date is given May 19th.—ED.

-
- June 1. William Curry, Gyson, Chapelry of Brainshaugh, and Margaret Hog, Abberwick.
Wit. Robert Graham and William Nicholson.
7. Roger Spragon, Lemington Hillhead, and Jane Spragon, Bittleston, par. of Allenton.
Wit. John Trumble and John Common.
8. Thomas Davison, par. of Alnwick, and Mary Dawson, Lemington Hillhead.
Wit. James Dixon and James Huntley.

1757.

- May 22. Michael Thompson, Lemington Hillhead, and Mary Burn, Edl.
Wit. George Burn and Jacob Mill.
31. Henry Coxon, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Suthren, * of this par.
Wit. Abraham Sothern and George Sothern.
31. William Elliott, of this par., and Elizabeth Robison, par. of Whittingham.
Wit. James Elliot and Robert Elliot.
- June 1. Thomas Walker and Isabel Hood, both in this par.
Wit. John Storey and George Sanderson.
3. Thomas Peary, par. of Whittingham, and Barbara Howe, of this par.
Wit. John Dodds and James Dixon.
7. Robert Crosier, par. of Chatton, and Ann Grey, of this par.
Wit. George Corby and Jno. Huett.
23. Edward Lawson and Elizabeth Donaldson, both in this par.
Wit. George Lawson and Jacob Mill.
- Nov. 5. John Storey* and Dorothy Bowston, both of Bolton, *lic.*
Wit. George Mill and Jacob Mills.

1758.

- April 13. Joseph Winter, Little Bavington, par. of Thockrington, Diocese of York, and Elizabeth Bell, Edl., *lic.*
Wit. Ro. Potts and Andrew Dixon.
- May 15. William Bell and Catherine Taylor, both of Broompark, *lic.*
Wit. John Graham and John Huett.
22. John Jordan and Mary Graham, both of Lemington.
Wit. James Dixon and George Mill.
23. Henry Elliott, par. of Whittingham, and Eleanor Howe, in this par.
Wit. James Howe and James Fair.
-

* Southern in the duplicate.—ED.

† John Storey in the duplicate is described as "the younger."—ED.

- [May] 30. John Lee, par. of Whittingham, and Margery Davison, in this par.
Wit. James Davison and Jas. Anderson.
- June 13. John Henderson, par. of Eggingham, and Elizabeth Middlemas, in this par.
Wit. John Crea and Georg Middlemass.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Brown, of this par., and Anne Spragon, par. of Allenton.
Wit. John Huett and George Mills.
- Nov. 26. William Hood, par. of Balmbrough, and Elizabeth Nesbit, in this par.
Wit. James Dixon and John Graham.
26. John White and Katharine Atkinson, both of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and John Graham.
- 1759.
- Jan. 23. John Forrest, par. of Ingram, and Mary Collingwood, of this par.
Wit. Thomas Bell and George Sanderson.
- 1760.
- May 15. James Waite, par. of Allenton, and Isabel Spragon, of this par.
Wit. Arthur Waite and James Hird.
29. James Crosier and Elizabeth Gladstones, both of this par.
Wit. Matthew Hume and John Graham.
- July 7. Peter Coats and Margaret Marshall, both of this par.
Wit. John Huett and Jacob Mills.
- Oct. 31. James Davison and Sarah Jameson, both of this par.
Wit. Jacob Mills and Luke Weatheret.
- Dec. 16. James Balmbrough, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Swan, of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and John Huett.
- 1761.
- May 10. James Snodgrass and Margaret Pringle, both of this par.
Wit. Richard Fram and James Dixon.
12. John Birnet, par. of Ilderton, and Elizabeth Tining, of this par.
Wit. Ander Middlemiss and Robt. Huett.
19. Aaron Hawey and Mary Burrell, both in this par.
Wit. James Dixon and George Mills.
30. William Rutherford, par. of Whittingham, and Dorothy Robison, of this par.
Wit. Jacob Mills and John Huett.
- June 18. James Smith, par. of Doddington, and Mary Grieve, in this par.
Wit. Wm. Stawart and John Huett.
- Nov. 15. James Grosier and Grace Adamson, both in this par.
Wit. James Dixon and George Mills.

1762.

- Feb. 11. Andrew Potts and Isabel Reed, both in this par.
Wit. Jacob Mills and John Huett.
- July 27. Matthew Hume, of this par., and Sarah Dixon, par.
of Sunderland, *lic.**
Wit. Edward Hudson and John Hume.

1763.

- April 21. Thomas Forrest and Mary Robison, both of this par.
Wit. George Mills and James Howe.
- May 17. Matthew Forster, Brunton, par. of Embleton, and
Jane Brown, Bolton, *lic.**
Wit. Robt. Huett and John Forster.
- Nov. 10. William Spoor and Miss Eleanor Mitford, both of
this par., *lic.**
Wit. George Mills and James Dixon.

1764.

- July 16. James Smith and Elizabeth Storey, both of this par.
Wit. Robt. Huett and John Storey.
30. Thomas Thompson and Mary Wilkinson, both of this
par.
Wit. Andrew Thomson and James Dixon.

1765.

- May 26. John Story and Eleanor Scot, both of this par.
Wit. Joseph Storey and James Ramsey.
- June 18. James Howe and Mary Snowdon, both of this par.
Wit. John Potts and John Snowdon.
20. Robert Snowdon and Isabel Johnson, both of this par.
Wit. James Howe and Thomas Brewis.
- July 4. John Davison and Jane Mills, both of this parish.
Wit. James Dixon and James Davison.
9. Henry Mills, par. of St. Nicholas, City of Durham,
and Elizabeth Fenwick, Lemington, *lic.*, with
consent of parents.†
Wit. Ro. Fenwick, Isabella Forster, and Tho.
Murray.
- Oct. 10. William Gallon and Jane Donnison, both of this par.*
Wit. Hugh Thompson, Robt. Garret, and John
Hume.

1766.

- May 27. Mark Ferry and Ann Hunter, both of this par.
Wit. George Ferry and John Huet.
- July 16. Joseph Atkinson, ‡ Dunston, par. of Embleton, and
Mary Atkinson, Broom-park, *lic.*
Wit. John Atcheson and Walter Atcheson.
- Aug. 5. Robert Beal and Mary Nicholson, both of this par.
Wit. Andrew Taylor and Robert Nicholson.

* This marriage is not in the duplicate.—ED.

† He is described as "Mr." and she as "Miss" in the duplicate.—ED.

‡ He signs as Atcheson.—ED.

-
- Nov. 23. Alexander Anderson, Chapelry of Doddington, and Eleanor Short, of this par.
Wit. John Snowdon and James Dixon.
- Dec. 16. John Todd and Sarah Hume, both of this par.
Wit. Robt. Potts and Matthew Hume.
- 1767.
- Jan. 6. John Blythe, par. of Alnwick, and Elizabeth Hunter, of this par.
Wit. Mark Ferry and Matthew Willson.
- May 12. Robert Plander, par. of Whittingham, and Elizabeth Elliot, of this par.
Wit. Henry Elliot and Robt. Huet.
26. John Widdrington, Esqr., par. of Warkworth, and Isabella Forster, * Lemington, *lic.*
Wit. Ro. Fenwick and Isabella Fenwick.
- June 28. John Dun and Margaret Chambers, both of this par.
Wit. Geo. Burrell and Robert Hogg.
- 1768.
- May 30. James Purvis and Eleanor Dryden, both of this par.
Wit. John Mills and Adam Mcdougal.
- June 9. George Ricaby and Mary Wilkinson, both of this par.
Wit. John Storey and John Potts.
9. Robert Maughlen, par. of Lesbury, and Margaret Henderson, of this par.
Wit. Thomas Collingwood and Jams [?Armstrong].
12. George Lawson, par. of Rothbury, and Elizabeth Potts, of this par.
Wit. John Potts and James Dixon.
- Oct. 11. William Harrison and Sarah Mills, both of this par., *lic.*
Wit. George Mills and Jacob Mills.
20. John Middlemas and Margaret Mures, both of this par.
Wit. John Storey and Jas. Walker, Junr.
- Dec. 15. Robert Swan, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Macdougall, of this par.
Wit. Adam Mcdougal and Nicholas Swan.
- 1769.
- May 21. George Wilkinson and Susannah Brewise, † both of this par.
Wit. Edward Bruce and Patrick Lindsay.
- June 13. John Spowers and Mary Dixon, both of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and Jacob Mills.
15. Robert Davison and Isabel Weddle, both of this par.
Wit. John Snowdon and Robert Howe.
- Sept. 8. James Potts, Chapelry of All Saints, Newcastle upon Tine, and Ann Nicholson, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. William Nicholson and Robert Nicholson.
-

* She is described as "Miss" Isabella "Foster" in the duplicate.—ED.

† Bruce in the duplicate.—ED.

- Nov. 16. John Bolstridge, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Brewes, of this par.
Wit. George Clark and James Anderson.
- Dec. 25. Wm. Thompson and Eleanor Tate, both of this par.
Wit. Edward Fenwick.

1770.

- June 12. George Bruce* and Elizabeth Chesford, both of this par.
Wit. George Bolam and Jane Huett.
- Dec. 5. John Elliot and Margaret Macdougall, both of this par.
Wit. Philip Thornton and Robert Swan.

1771.

- April 25. Andrew Lyall, par. of Whittingham, and Elizabeth Bolam, of this par.
Wit. George Wealens and George Bolam.
- May 30. Alexander Hume and Mary Hall, both of this par.
Wit. John White and George Rutherford.
- June 18. George Nesbit and Ann Brankston, both of this par.
Wit. Isabella Garret and Thomas Nesbit.
20. Thomas Lough and Mary Grey, both of this par.
Wit. John Nicholson and Ralph Crea.
- July 4. William Scot and Beety Elliot, both of this par.
Wit. John Elliot and Thomas Purvis.
16. William York and Mary Trewhit, both of this par.
Wit. John Trewhitt and George Middlemass.
- Aug. 27. John Potts, par. of Whittingham, and Ann Storey, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. James Howe and George Storey.
- Sept. 12. George Swan, par. of Bambro, and Jane Hunter, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. James Howe and Robt. Huet.
- Nov. 28. John Davison and Margt. Murton, both of this par.
Wit. James Dixon, Jacob Mills, and Jno. Todd.
- Dec. 30. Richard Fairlam and Ann Carr, both of this par.
Wit. Jno. Todd and Rob. Potts.

1772.

- June 10. William Robson and Hannah Riddle, both of this par.
Wit. James Howe and Matthew Robson.
- Aug. 1. Thomas Scott, par. of Whittingham, and Catharine Hunter, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. James Harrigall and Robt. Huet.
- Nov. 26. Andrew Cumings, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Burn, of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and Robt. Huet.

1773.

- May 27. Isaac Smith and Jane Burn, both of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and John White.

* Burce in the duplicate.—ED.

- July 9. George Dawson, par. of Warkworth, and Ann Ord,
of this par.
Wit. Ralph Crea and James Lowry.

1774.

- Jan. 30. John Gowland, par. of Sunderland, Co. Durham, and
Jane Cairns, of this par.
Wit. Wm. Cairns and Jane Huett.
- May 26. Cuthbert Ellison and Elizabeth Brown, both of this
par.
Wit. James Dixon and William Donnison.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Holden and Sarah Wake, both of this par.
Wit. James Small and Robt. Huet.

1775.

- May 14. John Potts, of this par., and Ann Whinam, par. of
Elsden, *lic.*
Wit. Jas. Henderson and John Reavley.
- *4. William Hornsby, par. of Whittingham, and Margt.
Rennison, of this par.
Wit. Philip Thornton and John Johnson.
- June 5. John Douglas and Eleanor Nelson, both of this par.
Wit. James Scott and William Henderson.
- Nov. 23. Jacob Smith, par. of Alnwick, and Elizabeth Rennison,
of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and Jane Huet.

1776.

- Feb. 18. Thomas Dawson and Margaret Douglas, both of this
par.
Wit. John Potts and John Jobson.
19. James Crinkley and Isabella Hay, both of this par.,
lic.
Wit. James Howe and James Dixon.
- Dec. 22. Thomas Stewart and Margt. Dawson, both of this par.
Wit. James Dixon and John Jobson.

1777.

- May 12. George Stanners, Chapelry of Doddington, and
Isabel Robson, of this par.
Wit. Adam Robson and Robt. Huet.
29. Robert Snawdon† and Elizabeth Hunter, both of
this par.
Wit. John Wood and Robt. Huet.
29. James Henderson, of this par., and Ann Crisp, par.
of Alnwick, *lic.*
Wit. An Jane Henderson and Thomas Chrisp.

* Evidently a mistake, as the last date of publication of Banns was
May 21st.—ED.

† He signs as Snowden.—ED.

- June 20. The Rev^d. Robt. Baty and Ann Neal, both of this par.,
lic.
Wit. Robt. Huet and Jane Huet.

1778.

- June 11. John Bolam and Mary Whittle, both of this par.
Wit. John Garrett and Ann Garrett.

1779.

- May 25. James Weatherston, par. of Allenton, and Esther Edington, of this par.
Wit. John Jobson and Ann Story.
30. George Stephenson, par. of Warkworth, and Isabel Bell, of this par.
Wit. Philip Thornton and Robt. Thompson.
31. Thos. Mackline and Ann Scot, both of this par.
Wit. John Snowdon and John Hume.
June 27. William Tate and Eliz. Harle, both of this par.
Wit. Robert Bryden and Rob. Huet.

1780.

- April 30. James Taylor and Jane Edington, both of this par.
Wit. Robt. Huet and Willm. Craggy.
May 28. Robert Anderson and Barbara Hunter, both of this par.
Wit. Daniel Anderson and Wm. Baty.
28. John Brown and Mary Morrison, both of this par.
Wit. William Gallan and James Crozier.
June 22. Walter Mather, Chapelry of Brinkburn, and Mary Crea, of this par.
Wit. John Crea and Ann Crea.
Aug. 10. Thomas Nesbit and Eleanor Lough, both of this par.
Wit. Thos. Selby and John Crea.
Nov. 26. William Bolam and Jane Steel, both of this par.
Wit. John Steel and John Bolam.

1781.

- May 26. William Thompson, par. of Whittingham, North Britain, and Ann Dixon, of this par.
Wit. Andrew Thompson and William Dixon.
June 7. Thomas Whittle and Elizabeth Piercy, both of this par.
Wit. George Younghusband and Philip Thornton.
7. John Young and Mary Whinham, both of this par.
Wit. Joseph Hownham and Thos. Blagburn.

1782.

- May 28. James Wilson, of this par., and Elizabeth Taylor, par. of Alnwick.
Wit. John Wealens and William Dixon.
July 9. Thomas Egdell and Ann Hoey, both of this par.
Wit. William Dixon and John Foggan.

- [July] 23. John Rand, par. of Alnwick, and Jane Huet, of this par.
Wit. Margt. Neal and George Rand.
- Aug. 1. James Young, par. of Ingram, and Ann Middlemass, of this par.
Wit. George Middlemass and George Wood.
- Sept. 1. Charles Gordon, par. of Alnwick, and Catharine Bambrough, of this par.
Wit. Charels Goorden and Robt. Huet.
- 1783.
- June 9. William Rutherford and Jane Heron, both of this par.
Wit. John Rutherford and Robert Heron.
- July 6. William Mills and Barbara Bolton, both of this par.,
lic.
Wit. Joseph Brown and Robt. Huet.
- Sept. 16. Mr. John Rain, of Gray's Inn, in ye County of Middlesex, and Miss Mary Baty, *d.* of ye Rev^d. Robt. Baty, Vicar of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Hester Charleton, Elizth. Baty, and Ro. Baty.
- Nov. 10. Edward Nicholson and Ann Curry, both of this par.
Wit. Robt. Morrison and Elizabeth Thew.
- Dec. 7. Robert Tate, par. of Shilbottle, and Elizabeth Hunter, of this par.
Wit. Thomas Appleby and John Nicholson.
- 1784.
- May 12. Thomas Portus and Margt. Wood, both of this par.
Wit. Thomas Egdell and George Mills.
- Nov. 12. David Tate and Jane Duncan, both of this par.
Wit. Robert Snowdon and Robt. Huet.
- Dec. 19. John Hunter and Mary Coats, both of this par.
Wit. William Dixon and Robt. Huet.
- 1785.
- Jan. 28. Thos. Morton, par. of Whittingham, and Mary Turnbull, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Turnbull and Geo. Allison.
- June 5. Francis Bowey, of this par., and Mary Copling, par. of Eggingham.
Wit. Thomas Copling and Joseph Story.
13. William Craggy and Isabel Ferguson, both of this par.
Wit. Robt. Huet and Robert Snowdon.
- 1786.
- Feb. 21. William Dixon and Ann Wood, both of this par.
Wit. John Simpson and Thos. Wood.
26. George Wilson and Isabella Hownham, both of this par.
Wit. Richard Winham and Joseph Whinham.
- June 13. James Heslop, par. of Chillingham, and Phillis Spours, of this par.
Wit. Robt. Huet and Elizabeth Wood.

- [June] 13. Robert Bowey, of this par., and Mary Patterson, par. of Howick.
Wit. Francis Bowey and George Brewiss.
- Nov. 19. William Wate and Sibbilla Knox, both of this par.
Wit. John Garrett and Ann Garret.
- 1787.
- May 20. Thomas Shadforth* and Elizabeth Hastings, both of this par.
Wit. Jo. Henderson and Robert Anderson.
22. William Potts and Margaret Wilson, both of this par.
Wit. Jno. Wood and Elizabeth Brankston.
- June 6. John Heron, par. of Felton, and Elizabeth Morrison, of this par.
Wit. John Brown and Robt. Heron.
- Oct. 20. Joseph Graham, of this par., and Ann Ramsey, par. of Whittingham.
Wit. Elisb. Snoden and Eliz. Wilson.
- Dec. 24. George Cully, par. of Wooler, and Isabella Spours, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Spours and Mattw. Culley.
- 1788.
- June 15. John Nicholson and Alice Nicholson, both of this par.
Wit. Joseph Story, Robert Nicholson, and John Reavely.
- July 15. Alexander Henderson, par. of Wooler, and Mary Brankston, of this par.
Wit. George Brankston and George Henderson.
- 1789.
- Aug. 4. Henry Burn, par. of Whittingham, and Elizabeth Brankston, of this par.
Wit. Matthew Brankston and Henry Richardson.
- 1790.
- July 25. George Nicholson and Elizabeth Gallon, both of this par.
Wit. William Galan and John Galen.
- 1792.
- May 6. John Clark and Ann Dryden, both of this par.
Wit. James Young and John Dryden.
27. William Johnson and Agnes Scot, both of this par.
Wit. Eliza Spours and Thos. Harper.
- Aug. 2. John Wood and Ann Ralling, both of this par., *lic.*
Wit. John Howe and Jas. Story.
- Nov. 9. James McCreath, par. of All Saints, in the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, and Isabella Turnbull, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Turnbull, William Story, and Jas. Henderson.

* He signs as Shadford.—ED.

1793.

- Feb. 12. Andrew Thompson, par. of Warkworth, and Barbara Harper, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Spours, Mary Spours, Ralph Thompson, and John Thompson.
- May 24. Henry Taylor and Margaret Tait, both of this par.
Wit. George Taylor and John Taylor.

1794.

- Dec. 24. William Landells, par. of Alnwick, and Ann Gustard, of this par.
Wit. Eleanor Mole and Margret Landels.

1795.

- May 21. Major Dixon, par. of Eglington, and Mary Bell, of this par.
Wit. Anne Howe, Mary Coxon, and Sarah Mills.

1796.

- May 16. John Hope, par. of Rothbury, and Ann Riddle, of this par.
Wit. Andrew Riddle and Jane Riddle.
17. James Young, par. of Bamburgh, and Mary Moffat, of this par.
Wit. John Wood and John Young.
22. William Coxon, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Melvin, of this par.
Wit. Ann Fayle [or Tayte], Joseph Coxon, and Mary Coxon.

1797.

- Jan. 20. James Thompson and Phillis Reaveley, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Jane Young and Thos. Patterson.
- May 12. John Mitchell* and Elizabeth Snowden, both of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Mitcheson and Thos. Mitcheson.
- Aug. 7. John Chaloner, par. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tine, bachelor, and Margaret Anderson, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. John Johnson and Wm. Mutter.

1798.

- July 22. John Nelson, of this par., and Jane Mather, par. of Rothbury.
Wit. Philip Thornton and James Buchles.
- Thomas Grey, Chapelry of Long Framlington, and Sarah Mills, of this par.†

* He signs as Mitcheson.—ED.

† No other particulars or date given. Last date of publication of Banns was August 5th. Marriage probably did not take place.—ED.

1799.

- May 19. John Latty, par. of Mitford, and Mary Bell, of this par.
Wit. Thos. Young and James Wardall.
- July 3. William Wardale, Chapelry of Framlington, and Ann Howe, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. John Snowdon and John Howe.
- Nov. 12. William Lindsay and Eleanor Strother, both of this par.
Wit. John Strother and Fenwick Turnbull.

1800.

- Mar. 13. John Modrel and Martha Scott, both of this par.
Wit. Jno. Wood and Char. Rochester.
- June 5. Robt. Scot and Hannah Turnbull, both of this par.
Wit. Fenwick Turnbull and John Binks.
8. Robt. Rochester, par. of Felton, and Ann Mills, of this par.
Wit. Jno. Wood and Jacob Mills.
- Sept. 28. John Dixon and Eleanor White, both of this par.
Wit. Jane Brankston and William Dixon.

1801.

- Feb. 3. John Wardale, Chapelry of Long Framlington, and Elizabeth Snowdon, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. John Snowdon and John Snowdon.
- May 24. John Thompson and Jane Davison, both of this par.
Wit. Andrew Thompson and Alexander Thompson.
24. John Davison, par. of Doddington, and Mary Thompson, of this par.
Wit. Andrew Thompson and Richard Davison.

1802.

- Jan. 5. Robert Rochester and Eleanor Brankstone, both of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Alexr. Henderson and Charles Rochester.
- June 17. George Moffet and Alice Jefferson, both of this par.
Wit. John Embleton and Wm. Morrison.

1803.

- April 4. James Reed, par. of Felton, and Hannah Gibbison, of this par.
Wit. John Gibbison and Thomas [? Patters].
- Aug. 15. Major Fenwick, par. of Morpeth, and Elizabeth Spours, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Spours and Mary Spours.

1804.

- Sept. 11. William Burrell, of Broom Park, in the Chapelry of Bolton, par. of Edl., and Eleanor Forster, of Bolton, in the same par., at Bolton Chapel, *lic.*
Wit. Chas. Bacon Forster, Dorothy Forster, and Henry Burrell.

1805.

- May 16. William Bennet, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Brankston, of this par.
Wit. Alexr. Henderson and Thos. Turner.

1807.

- Feb. 24. David Maxwell, of this par., and Rachael Stephenson, par. of Whittingham, *lic.*
Wit. Charles Maxwell and Gilbert Hay.
- Mar. 30. Thomas Turner, par. of Alwick, and Isabella Rochester, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. William Anderson and Isabella Anderson.

1808.

- Mar. 23. Gabriel Hardy and Mary Graham, both of this par., in Bolton Chapel.
Wit. Wm. Morrison and Richard Graham.

1809.

- Jan. 23. George Crudes and Mary Dodds, both of this par.
Wit. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson.
- May 23. Thomas Black, par. of Whittingham, and Ann Hook, of this par., in Bolton Chapel.
Wit. John Gibson and Jas. Buckle.
- Oct. 29. John Jack and Agnes Burn, both of this par.
Wit. Thomas Jack and John Burn.
- Nov. 21. Jacob Mills and Margery Phillips, both of this par.
Wit. Jno. Wood, William Mills, and George Cummis.
23. James Robertson, par. of Wooler, Minister of the Associated dissenting Congregation there, and Jane Bolton, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. James Bolton and Wm. Robertson.
- Dec. 17. Thomas Robison and Rebekah Morton, both of Bolton, in this par., in Bolton Chapel.
Wit. Thomas Thompson and John Thompson.

1810.

- June 3. Hugh Dodds and Ann Craggs, both of this par.
Wit. James Amour and James Craggs.
7. John Nelson and Ann Taylor, both of Bolton, in this par., at Bolton Chapel.
Wit. Henry Taylor and John Morrison, Junr.
10. George Mason and Alice Johnson, both of this par., in Bolton Chapel.
Wit. Wm. Morrison and John Davison.
10. James Wardlaw and Mary Tully, both of Bolton, in this par., at Bolton Chapel.
Wit. Thomas Stothart and John Davison.
11. George Scott, par. of Hartburn, and Elizabeth Whilans,* of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Chas. Scott and John Sothern.

* She signs as Weallens.—ED.

-
- Dec. 24. Robert Brodrick, par. of Bedlington, and Margaret Jackson, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Mattw. Grey and Robt. Gair.

1811.

- June 6. Robert Reed and Hannah Swanson, both of this par., at Bolton Chapel.
Wit. James Buckle and John Reed.
- Nov. 4. Thomas Dixon, par. of Hartburn, and Margaret Fairnington, of this par., at Bolton Chapel.
Wit. William Fairnington and James Amour.

1812.

- Feb. 10. John Anderson and Isabella Heslip, both of this par.
Wit. James Heslip and George Taylor.
23. Joseph Potter and Eleanor Davison, both of this par., at Bolton Chapel.
Wit. John Davison and Thomas Pottor.
- April 23. Walter Forest, par. of Chillingham, and Mary Bowie, of this par., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Bowey and Roger Thompson.
- May 10. James Davison, par. of Whittingham, and Jane Renton, of this par.
Wit. John Sothern and Georg Renton.

B A N N S .

The following entries, commencing 1754, are Banns of those people whose Banns were called at Edlingham Church but were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1754.

William Erkale, Lemington Coal Hill, and Margaret Jackson, par. of Long Houghton, Dec. 8.

1755.

William Cunning, Lemington Hillhead, and Jane Crocket, Preson, par. of Carham, Nov. 2.

1756.

John Armstrong, Lemmington, and Margaret Vasey, par. of Alnwick, Feb. 8.

George Sanderson, Edl., and Sarah Anderson, Upper Shiels, par. of Alnwick, July 4.

Matthew Brankston, Low Learchild, and Isabel Pinkney, Eshot, par. of Felton, July 11.

James Watty, in this par., and Mary Wardell, par. of Whittingham, Aug. 15.

Thomas Dodds, of this par., and Dorothy Bell, par. of Longhoughton, Oct. 24.

1757.

John Nichol, Lemmington, and Elizabeth Bolton, par. of Ford, May 15.

Robert Nicholson, in this par., and Elizabeth Clough, par. of Longhoughton, May 29.

Michael Spower, in this par., and Isabel Newlands, par. of Hartburn, Dec. 4.

1758.

Francis Collingwood, in this par., and Barbara Peary, par. of Eglingham, Jan. 22.

Ralph Boyd, Chapelry of Doddington, and Ann Brown, in this par., May 7.

John Moor, of this par., and Jane Sanderson, par. of Balm-brough, Dec. 10.

1761.

William Young, in this par., and Isabel Turner, par. of Roth-bury, Nov. 15.

1762.

- Robert Gardner, in this par., and Alice Story, par. of Alnwick, May 16.
James Richee, in this par., and Eleanor Reed, par. of Alnwick, May 23.

1763.

- John Hills, in this par., and Elizabeth Glahome, par. of Eglingham, May 22.

1764.

- George Cummings, par. of Whittingham, and Christian Chisholm, in this par., June 24.

1765.

- John Chisholm, of this par., and Margaret Richardson, Chappelry, of Doddington, Feb. 3.
John Middlemas, of this par., and Jane Bilton, par. of Rothbury, April 28.
William Thompson, of this par., and Isabel Winter, par. of Alnwick, May 5.
George Grecian, par. of Eglingham, and Anne Henderson, of this par., May 12.
John Wakinshaw, of this par., and Mary Jackson, par. of Eglingham, Oct. 6.

1766.

- James Bolton, of this par., and Isabel Dixon, par. of Embleton, April 27.
Andrew Turnbull, of this par., and Mary Dixon, Chapelry of Doddington, April 27.

1767.

- Thomas Blakebil, of this par., and Ann Gibson, par. of Keilah, May 17.*
James Crisp, of this par., and Isabel Graham, par. of Carham, May 24.*
Thomas Burn, of this par., and Joan Patrick, par. of Lowick, May 24.*

1768.

- Robert Scott, of this par., and Margaret Brankston, par. of Eglingham, May 15.

1769.

- Robert Buchan, of this par., and Margaret Grey, par. of Embleton, April 30.
Robert Snowden, of this par., and Margaret Ladlow, Chapelry of Longframlington, May 7.
George Brewess, of this par., and Frances Patterson, par. of Whittingham, May 7.
Robert Elliot, of this par., and Isabel Nicholson, par. of Alnwick, May 7.
George Mills, of this par., and Ann Lawson, par. of Longhoughton, May 21.

* These three entries are neither witnessed nor signed by minister.—Ed.

1770.

Robert Mures, of this par., and Margaret Joyce, par. of Dunse, Kingdom of Scotland, May 20.

1771.

James Fairbairn, par. of Coldstream, and Eleanor Sheel, of this par., May 12.
 James Thompson, of this par., and Isabel Gibinson, par. of Howick, May 12.
 Philip Thornton, of this par., and Ann Hall, par. of Alnwick, July 15.
 Jacob Mills, of this par., and Ann Brown, par. of Rothbury, Nov. 3.

1772.

Francis Scott, of this par., and Eleanor Marshall, par. of Eglington, May 31.
 John Young, of this par., and Mary Tundle, par. of Embleton, July 19.

1773.

John White, of this par., and Isabel Purvis, par. of Long Framlington, June 13.
 John Embleton, of this par., and Jane Mordue, par. of Kirkwhelpington, Nov. 21.

1774.

Andrew Riddle and Ann Thompson, both of this par., Nov. 20.

1775.

Thos. Robson, of this par., and Alice Oliver, par. of Alnwick, June 4.
 Geo. Bolam, of this par., and Ann Arnot, par. of Lesbury, June 18.
 John Macking, of this par., and Ann Nesbit, par. of Embleton, July 16.
 John Snawdon, of this par., and Jane Blain, par. of Eglington, Oct. 22.

1777.

Ro. Embleton, of this par., and Mary Wright, par. of Embleton, May 18.

1779.

Robt. Gibson, of this par., and Margt. Smith, par. of Ilderton, May 16.
 John Nesbit, of this par., and Elizabeth Bolam, par. of Eglington, June 13.
 Robt. Crament, par. of Whittingham, and Dorothy Breckon, of this par., Nov. 28.

1780.

Joseph Whinnam, of this par., and Mary Brown, par. of Alnwick, Feb. 6.
 Dan^l. Donnison, of this par., and Margt. Renwick, par. of Alnwick, April 16.

Robt. Embleton, par. of Shilbottle, and Jane Grey, of this par.,
May 14.

Christopher Robinson, of this par., and Elizabeth Rennison,
par. of Alnwick, May 14.

Thos. Wilson, of this par., and Joyce Baldwin, par. of Wooler,
Dec. 3.

1781.

James Short, of this par., and Mary Wilson, par. of Whitting-
ham, May 27.

1782.

William Crosier, of this par., and Eleanor Hall, par. of Whit-
tingham, May 12.

Joseph Edmondson, par. of Alnwick, and Ann Creea, of this
par., June 16.

George Davison, of this par., and Jane Wilson, par. of Egling-
ham, Dec. 1.

1783.

John Cream, of this par., and Christian Minto, par. of St.
Ninnian's, in Edinboro, Jan. 25.

1784.

James Hall, of this par., and Margaret Carr, par. of Alnwick,
Jan. 18.

1785.

John Culbertson, of this par., and Mary Burrell, par. of Egging-
ham, "on three Sundays."

Robt. Potts, of this par., and Elizabeth Pratt, par. of Egging-
ham, May 1.

1786.

Robert Smith, of this par., and Jane Forster, par. of Shilbottle,
June 18.

1787.

John Henderson, of this par., and Ann Dunn, par. of Framling-
ton, May 13.

1788.

Daniel Rotherford, of this par., and Sarah Esquire, par. of
Eglingham, April 27.

Wm. Atkinson, of this par., and Ann Morton, par. of Balm-
borough, April 27.

Geo. Atkinson, of this par., and Elizabeth Richardson, par. of
Wooler, April 27.

James White, of this par., and Jane Crawford, par. of Embleton,
Nov. 23.

1791.

Adam Stevenson, of this par., and Jane Busby, par. of Emble-
ton, Nov. 6.

William Brown, of this par., and Mary Luke, par. of Alnwick,
Nov. 27.

1792.

William Gavins, of this par., and Isabella Thompson, par. of Eglingham, May 6.

1793.

James Thompson, of this par., and Elizabeth Neilson, par. of Alnwick, Jan. 13.

1799.

William Anderson, of this par., and Isabella Roxborough, par. of Rothbury, Oct. 27.

1804.

John Kennedy, par. of Alnwick, and Margaret Scott, of this par., Nov. 4.

1805.

Esau Wilkinson, of this par., and Jane Moffet, par. of Norham, May 19.

1809.

John Brack, of this par., and Ann Lowreyson, par. of Embleton, Nov. 5.

1811.

Charles Wallis, par. of Tynemouth, and Mary Taylor, of this par., Jan. 13.

1812.

Jane Robson, par. of Whittingham, and William Fairnington, of this par., May 17.

BURIALS.

VOL. I.

1658.

- Jan. 8. [*blank*], of Lemendon, bur. in Boulton.*
16. Raiph Collingwood, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
26. John Atchison, s. George Atchison, Lementon, in Boulton Chappell.
Mar. 2. John Mackduell, a mason in Lementon, in Boulton yard.
18. Patienc Whittoll, *d.* Thomas Whittoll.

1659.

- ... 15. . . . Sanderson, *d.* Raiph Sanderson, ...ham Church. †
April 29. . . . Huntritch, *d.* Mr. Roger Huntritch, Abb'wick, in Boulton Church.
May 15. Tho. Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
16. George Ditchburn, s. James Ditchburn, Boulton, at Boulton.
June 26. Alic Laing, *d.* George Lainge, Boulton, in Boulton Church yard.
..... . . . Anderson, s. James Anderson . . . †
Jan. 13. Mary Young, *d.* George Young, Boulton Mill, in Boulton Chappell.
26. [*blank*] Trumble, *d.* Robert Trumble, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
Nov. 11. John Pott, s. Bartholimew Pott, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
20. Barbarie Norie, *d.* Mark Norie.
Mar. 23. John Hobkirk, s. Thomas Hobkirk, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.

1660.

- Mar. 25. John Todd, s. George Todd, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
28. Maudlin Munkester, Lementon, in Boulton Ch . .
29. Willm. Morrison, Titlington, in Boulton Chappell.
April 2. William Ditchburne, s. James Ditchburne, Boulton church yard.
3. Sara Keameing, *d.* James Keameing, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
7. Roger Gilpatrick, in Boulton Chappell.

* Unless otherwise stated the burial took place at Edlingham.—ED.

† It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or baptism.—ED.

- [Apl] 17. James Coaman, s. Andrew Coaman, Boulton, bur. church yard.
 11. Thomas Cheseaman, s. John Cheseaman, of the Woodhall, in Boulton queare.
 May 17. Ann Reed, *d.* Tho. Reed, Shawedon, in Boulton Chappell.
 Willm. Todd, s. George Todd, Boulton.
 Sept. 14. George Young, miller, Boulton Mill, in Boulton church yard.
 Nov. 14. Richard Corbie, s. William Corbie, Lemendon hill head, in Boulton Chappell.
 Dec. 3.of Lementon, in Boulton Chappell.
 22. Ann Morrison, Glanton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Jan. 11. Dorrothie Huntridge, *d.* Mr. Roger Huntridge, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.

1661.

- April 3. John Howett, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 8. Roger Huntridge, Abb'wick, in Boulton Ch . . .
 10. George Young, s. Roger Young, Abb'wick mill, in Boulton church yard.
 28. [blank] Oliver, . . . to Arthur Oliv, Titlington, in Boulton church yard.
 June 5. [blank] Browne, *d.* Symond Browne, Boulton, in Boulton Church.
 29. Mark Norie, s. Mathew Norie, Edl.
 ... 21. Margrett Murray, *d.* Mr. John Murray, Minist.....
 Nov. 11. Jane Hobkirk, in Boulton Chappell.
 23. John Hall, s. Thomas Hall, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Dec. 24. Effalla Scott, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Jan. 4.bury in Boulton Church.

1662.

- Mar. 25. Mary Haislop, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
 Feb. 26. John Hopper, Abb'wick, tayler, in Boulton church yard.
 June 15. Isbell Hopp, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
 28. Charles Neuell, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
 Margrett Rosdon, *d.* Raiph Rosdon, . . . church yard.
 Feb. 10. Christiane Ditchburne, *wiff* to James Ditchburne, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Mar. 17. Maren Trumble.
 23. Jane Gardner, *d.* Cathern Gardner, Abb'wick.

1663.

- April 12. Philliz Hoy, *wiff* to Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 15. Elizabeth Stevenson, *wiff* to Thomas Stevenson, of the Broompke, in Boulton Chappell.
 ... Alexander Reed, Abb'wick, in Boulton church.
 June 2. Mathew Murdie, Glanton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Aug. 1. Mary Huntritch, Abb'wick, in Boulton Chappell.

- Sept. 5. Ann Cuward, Boulton, in Boulton Church.
 7. Margerie Reed, *wiff* George Reed, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Oct. 19. Jane Coaman, late *wiff* to Andrew Coaman, Boulton, who dyed in childbed, bur. in Boulton church yard.
- Dec. 9. Andrew Hobkirk, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Jan. 7. Maly Coates, Edl.
 23. George Wilson, s. John Wilson, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.

1664.

- May 13. John Atchison, s. Thomas Atchison, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
- Sept. 25. [? Mary] Marshall, *d.* to [? Robt.].....*
- Nov. 13. Robt. Clau'ing, s. Mr. Robt. Clau'ing, Learchild, bur. in Edl. queare.
- Jan. 14. Margery Gibson, *wiff* John Gibson, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
- Mar. 11. Margrett Wanless, in Boulton church yard.
 13. Philliz Hall, *d.* Thomas Hall, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.

1665.

- May 2. Humphry Watson, Edl.
 11. Richard Killingworth, Abb'wick.
- June 23. George Gaire, s. Roger Gaire, Boulton, in Boulton yard.
- July 2. John Lainge, s. George Lainge, Boulton, in Boultonyard.
- Sept. 4. Margrett Allisson, *d.* Thomas Allisson, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 10. Ann Liddell, *d.* George Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
 27. John Castls, Boulton, in Boulton Church.
 28. Jaine Wilson, *d.* John Wilson, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
- Nov. 5. Jaine Mudie, Boulton, *widdowe*, in Boulton Church.
 14. Ann, *wife* of Wm. Norris, Edl.
- Jan. 6.buried in Boulton.
 6. John Coaman, s. Andrew Coaman, Boulton, in Boulton Church.

1666.

- April 7. Jaine Scott, Boulton, *wiff* to Edward Scott, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 19. Jaine Norie, *wiff* to Mathew Norie, Edl.
 22. Roger Robinson, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
- Oct. 15. Grace Hall, *wiffe* to Thomas Hall, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
- Nov. 6. Thomas Huntridge, s. Edward Huntridge, in Boulton Chappell.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or a baptism.—Ed.

- Dec. 30. John Hopp, Abb'wick, in Boulton church yard.
 Jan. 26. Roger Ditchburne, *s.* James Ditchburne, Boulton, in
 Boulton Church.

1667.

- Mar. 26. Dorrothie Bowden, *d.* Mark Bowden, Learchild, *bap.**
 in Boulton church yard.
 26. Elizabeth Reed, Learchild.
 April 9. John Mill, *s.* [? Raph] M . . . †
 May 5. Cathern Morrison, *d.* Edward Morrison, Abb'wick,
 in Boulton church yard.
 July 28. Launcelott Scott, Newetowne.
 31. James Reed, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Boulton, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 Sept. 18. Thomas Barton (who had been parish clerk above 20
 years), in Boulton Chappell.
 Dec. 15. Margery, *d.* James Stewart, Bolton.
 18. William, *s.* John Wilson, Boulton.

1668.

- May 8. Edward Scot, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 July 29. Mary, *d.* George Killingworth, Aberwick.
 Sept. 14. Anne Chesmond, Woodhall, *widow*, in Boulton
 Chappell.
 Nov. 21. Thomas Hall, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Dec. 8. John Kay, Edl.
 28. Mary, *d.* Laurence Forster, Alnwick, and *grandchilde*
 to Edward Huntridge, Aberwick, bur. in Boulton
 Chappell.
 Jan. 20. Anne, *d.* William Embleton, Lemonden hill head.
 Richard, *s.* Roger Gaire, Boulton. †

1669.

- Mar. 25. Edward Elliott, Aberwick, in Boulton church yard.
 29. John, *s.* John Gaw, Aberwick, in Boulton church yard.
 May 6. Mrs. Anne Read, *mother in law* to Mr. Roger Hunt-
 ridge, Aberwick, bur. in the Chauncell of Boulton.
 15. Barbara, *d.* Mr. Thomas Huntridge, Aberwick, in
 Boulton Chappell.
 June 5. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Roger Huntridge, Aberwick, in Boul-
 ton Chappell.
 July 6. Elizabeth Hopper, Aberwick, *widow*, in Boulton
 church yard.
 25. H . . nah, *d.* William Mill, Edl. †
 Aug. 9. Edward, *s.* Edward Corby, of the Newtowne.
 Sept. 22. John Gibson, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
 Oct. 18. George, *s.* George Atchison, Lemonden.
 19. George Gardner, Edl.
 Nov. 3. Jane Howet, Boulton, *widow*, bur. within the Chappell
 of Boulton.

* Evidently a mistake for burial.—ED.

† It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or a baptism.—ED.

- [Nov] 18. John Anderson, Lemondon hill head, bur. at Whittingham.
 26. Elizabeth Spotswood, *wife* of William Spotswood, Edl.
 29. Anne Stanley, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Jan. 4. William Mills, Edl. Castle, bur. within the Church of Edl.
 Feb. 14. William Dun, Newtowne, Edl., bur. within the Chancell of Edl.

1670.

- April 5. Jane Hench, *wife* of Matthew Hench, Broompark, bur. within Boulton Chappell.
 19. Susanna Tod, *wife* of Rowland Tod, Boulton, bur. within Boulton Chappell.
 28. Katharin, *d.* John Short, Titlington, par. of Eglingham, in Boulton church yard.
 May 3. Anne Lawson, *wife* of James Lawson, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Boulton church yard.
 4. William Spotswood, Edl.
 20. Jane Fergison, *widow*, Edl., bur. within Edl. Church.
 Nov. 22. William Jackson, Lemonden hill head, in Boulton church yard.
 Dec. 29. Raph, *s.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde, bur. within the Chancel of Edl.
 Jan. 6. Raph, *s.* Thomas Allison, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.

1671.

- April 7. Jane Carr, Cralaw, *widow*, par. of Eglingham.
 21. William Steward, Edl.
 May 16. Robert, *s.* Thomas Barret, Edl.
 26. Jane, *wife* of Edward Huntridge, gent., Abberwick, was bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 June 17. Thomas Read, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Sept. 2. Isabel, *wife* of Alexander Dixon, Newtown.
 Oct. 7. Jane, *wife* of George Fletcher, Lemonden hillhead, in Boulton chappell yard.
 25. Sarah, *d.* George Killingworth, Abberwick.
 Dec. 9. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Hobkirk, Boulton, in Boulton Chappell.
 Jan. 9. Margaret, *wife* of John Liddell, Senior, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Feb. 26. Jane Tayte, *widow*, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Mar. 10. Robert Boyde, Edl.

1672.

- June 25. Andrew (vulgo Dand) Miller, Edl.
 July 2. William, *s.* William Mill, Edl. Castle.

- Oct. 1. Ellinor, *d.* James Stewart, Boulton, in Boulton chapel yard.
 16. Jane, *wife* of George Jamison, Newtown.
 28. George Dun, Edl.
 Nov. 14. John Hoy, *father* to Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 29. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Nisbet, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Dec. 17. Elizabeth Daglish, *widow*, Titlington, par. of Eglingham, in Boulton chappell yard.

1673.

- April 6. Rebecca, *d.* Lancelot Tayte, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 12. Robert Pott, Edl.
 June 8. Anne, *wife* of William Collingwood, Edl., and Robert, *s.* of the said William Collingwood, were both layd in one Coffin and buried in the churchyard of Edl.
 28. James Stewart, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 July 22. George, *s.* John Crispe, Edl.
 Aug. 15. Thomas, *s.* Anne Read, *widow*, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Sept. 7. George Tod, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Oct. 12. Jane Moody, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 26. Matthew Nory, Edl.
 Nov. 9. Theodosia, *d.* John Whittom, Edl.
 21. Samuel, *s.* Thomas Southerin, Edl. Castle.
 24. Robert, *s.* Robert Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 25. Margery, *wife* of John Ditchburn, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Dec. 1. John, *s.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 Jan. 23. Katharin Elliott, *widow*, Abberwick, in Boulton chapel yard.
 Feb. 20. Alexander Dixon, Newtowne.
 21. George, *s.* Thomas Barret, Edl.
 28. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Moore, Abberwick, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Mar. 11. Katharin, *d.* Margaret Fletcher, *widow*, of the Newtowne.
 12. Robert Hunter, Titlington, in Boulton chappell yard.
 22. Jane Scot, *widow*, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.

1674.

- Mar. 31. Thomas Huntridge, Lemonden, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 June 13. Thomas Barret, Edl.
 July 26. James Wilson, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 Aug. 27. Christian Watson, *widow*, Edl.

- Oct. 2. William, s. John Garner, Lerchilde, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 29. Mr. Roger Huntridge, Abberwick, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 30. Isabell, *wife* of John Mill, Edl. Castle, bur. within the Church of Edl.
- Dec. 31. Ellinor, *d.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
- Jan. 1. Mark Bowden, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 29. John Mill, Senio^r. Edl. Castle.
- Feb. 10. Thomas, s. Edward Lainge, Newtowne.
 24. William Armstrong, Edl.
- Mar. 10. Margaret, *d.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 24. Margaret, *d.* George Lainge, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.

1675.

- April 9. George Lainge, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 16. John, s. Mr. Robert Clavering, Lerchilde.
- May 7. Mr. Edward Huntridge, Abberwick, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 17. Isabell Short, *widow*, South Charleton, par. of Ellinghā, in Boulton churchyard.
- June 10. Anne, *d.* John Mill, Edl. Castle, bur. within Edl. Church.
- July 25. Alexander, s. Alexander Curry, Edl.
- Nov. 12. Ralph Weddell, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
- Dec. 27. Jane, *wife* of William Huntridge, Abberwicke, in Boulton chappell yard.
 29. Anne, *d.* George Balmbrough, late of Abberwicke, deceased, in Boulton chappellyard.
- Feb. 19. Phillis, *wife* of Thomas Cotes, Edl.
- Mar. 12. Alice, *wife* of Symond Browne, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.

1676.

- May 1. Margaret, *wife* of James Howet, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 4. James, s. James Howet, Boulton, at Boulton.
- June 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Mills, Edl. Castle.
 July 17. William, s. John Mills, Edl. Castle, bur. within the Church of Edl.
 18. Richard Young, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Boulton chappell yard.
- Nov. 2. Thomas Whittell, Lemondon, bur. within Edl. Church.
 19. William Huntridge, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
- Dec. 31. Ellinor, *wife* of William Cunningham, Lemondon, in Boulton chappell yard.
- Jan. 10. Ellinor, *d.* Ellinor Young, *widow*, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Boulton chappell yard.
 20. Isabel, vulgo Bealy, *wife* of Robert Richardson, Bolton M . . ., in Boulton chappell yard.

- Feb. 1. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Southerin, Edl. Castle.
 13. Isabel, *d.* Robert Richardson, Boulton Mill, in Boulton chappell yard.

1677.

- April 3. Thomas Wright, Lemmondon hill head, in Boulton chappell yard.
 May 7. Jane, *wife* of John Ramsay, Edl.
 June 17. Samuel Huntridge, *s.* Samuel Huntridge, late of Glanton, deceased, bur. within the Chapel of Boulton.
 Aug. 27. Margaret Robison, *widow*, Boulton, in Boulton chapel yard.
 Dec. 10. Steven Corby, Lemondon hill head, bur. within Edl. Church.
 Jan. 9. Jane, *d.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Anderson, Lemondon, in Boulton chappell yard.

1678.

- April 3. Elizabeth, *wife* of Mr. Raph Carr, Minister of Edl., bur. in the Chancel of Edl.
 May 16. Thomas Allison, Boulton, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 30. George Atchison, Lemondon.
 June 4. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 July 7. Margaret Corby, *widow*, Edl., bur. within the Church of Edl.
 19. Thomas West, Kelso, in Scotland, bur. in Boulton chappell yard.
 Aug. 4. Thomas Cotes, Edl.
 21. Margaret Wilson, *d.* John Wilson, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Oct. 27. Robert Corby, Lemondon, bur. within Edl. Church.
 Dec. 14. Jane Liddell, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Feb. 1. Mary, *d.* Robert Anderson, Lemondon, in Boulton chappell yard.
 9. Joseph, *s.* James Howet, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 27. Edward, *s.* Anthony Spence, Newtowne.
 Mar. 2. Anne, *d.* Mr. Raph Beadnell, Lerchilde, bur. within the Church of Edl.

1679.

- April 26. Robert, *s.* Mr. John Lisle, Edl., bur. within the Chancel of Edl.
 May 7. Cuthbert Sanderson, Lemondon, in Boulton chappell yard.
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* George Thomson, Lemondon, in Boulton chappell yard.
 15. Elizabeth Forster, *widow*, Edl.

- [May] 18. Alice Emerson, *widow*, Lemondon, bur. within the Church of Edl.
 25. Jennet Kay, *widow*, Edl.
 26. Elizabeth, *d. M.*: Francis Huntridge, Abberwick, bur. within the Chappell of Boulton.
 26. Luke, *s.* George Killingworth, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 June 26. William Corby, Lemondon, bur. within Edl. Church.
 Sept. 16. Margaret Jordan, *widow*, Edl.
 Oct. 17. Samuel, *s.* Michael Mill, Edl.
 Nov. 25. Thomas, *s.* John Wilson, Junior, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Dec. 12. John Holborn, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 12. John Smith, Lemondon.
 17. Robert Lainge, Newtown.
 28. Jane, *wife* of James Purdie, Boulton Mill, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Jan. 23. Anne, *d.* John Stevenson, Boulton, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Feb. 1. Margaret Branxton, *widow*, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 3. Edward, *s.* James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, bur. within the Chappel of Boulton.
 8. Dorcas, *d.* William Hall, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Mar. 7. Alice Huntridge, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, bur. within the Chappel of Boulton.

1680.

- Mar. 26. Mary, *wife* of William Maxwel, Harop, par. of Eglingham, in Boulton chappelyard.
 June 29. Anne, *d.* Anthony Branxton, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 30. James, *s.* George Killingworth, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 Sept. 28. Thomas, *s.* James Ditchburn, Boulton, bur. within Boulton Chappel.
 Oct. 23. John Ramsay, Edl.
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, *wife* of Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick, in Boulton Chappel.
 8. Anne Lainge, *widow*, of the Newtowne, bur. within the Church of Edl.
 13. Jane, *d.* James Ramsay, Edl.
 17. Cuthbert, *s.* Cuthbert Anderson, Newtowne, bur. within Edl. Church.
 Feb. 9. Mary, *wife* of John Curry, Lemondon field house, in Boulton chappell yard.
 15. Katharin Branxton, *widow*, Abberwick, in Boulton chappell yard.
 21. Cuthbert, *s.* Alexander Curry, Edl.
 Mar. 7. Robert Marshall, Edl.
 13. William, *s.* Edward Lainge, Newtown.

- [Mar] 24. Simon Brown, Boulton, in Boulton chappel yard.
 24. Roger Scot, Boulton, in Boulton chappel yard.
- 1681.
- May 11. Luke Ditchborne, Boulton, in Boulton church yard.
 17. Anne Dun, *widow*, of the Hillhead, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 21. Moses Huntridge, Glanton, pish of Whittingham, in Boulton Chappell.
- June 4. Jane Davison, *widow*, Edl.
 29. Mary Huntridge, Glanton, pish of Whittingham, in Boulton Chappell.
- July 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Robert Clavring, Leerchild, bur. in ye Chancell of Edl.
 18. Mary, *d.* Thomas Southern, Edl.
- Aug. 27. Edward, *s.* Mr. Francis Dunne, Lemondon.*
 Sept. 12. Bealy Mill, *widow*, Edl.
 13. . . . tony Coffon.
 19. Ellinor Atchison, *widow*, Lemondon.
- Oct. 27. John, *s.* Ralph Shotton, Leerchild.
 Dec. 10. Antony Branxton, Abberwick, in Bolton chappell yard.
 Feb. 23. Stephen Waddy, Bolton.
 Mar. 1. Mr. Ralph Carr, Vicar of Edlingham for nigh 20 yeares, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
- 1682.
- June 30. Daniell, *s.* Thomas Southren, Edl., bur. in ye Church.
 Aug. 15. Theodosia, *wife* of Mr. John Lisle, of the Heugh, in Felton parish, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 Dec. 30. George, *s.* Widow Smith, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Mar. 8. Mathew, *s.* John Nory, Edl.*
- 1683.
- Mar. 27. Mr. Robt. Beadnell, Lemondon.
 April 7. Margaret Robinson, Shawdon-wood-house, in Whittingham pish, in Bolton Chappell.
 7. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Mill, Wood-hall.
- May 12. Jane Liddell, *widow*, Bolton.
 June 11. Margaret Corby, *widow*.
 July 15. Margaret Harbottle, Newtown, in Rothbury pish.
 Aug. 11. Margery Nevill, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Sept. 21. Sarah, *d.* John Liddle, Bolton.
 Oct. 28. John Gaw, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, bur. in Bolton Chappelry.
- Nov. 1. John Ditchborne, Bolton, bur. there.
 Feb. 16. Hector Makintosh, bur. in Bolton.
 Mar. 23. George, *s.* Wm. Laing, New Town.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or baptism.—ED.

1684.

- April 20. Ann Allyson, Bolton.
 May 11. Margery Weddell, West Ditchborne, in Eglingham
 pish, in Bolton Chappell.
 17. Ann, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 June 18. Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Frizell, Shotton Edge, in
 Sannintown parish.
 Oct. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* James Ramsey, Edl.
 15. Thomas, *s.* James Ditchborne, Bolton.
 24. Jane, *d.* Mr. Wm. Clavering, Broompark, bur. in Edl.
 Chancell.
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Laing, Upper Sheeles, in Ayn-
 wick parish.
 Jan. 21. John, *s.* James Forster, Leerchild.
 27. Ralph Johnson, Titlington, in Eglingham pish, in
 Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 10. Mathew Newton, Bolton, at Bolton.
 14. Robt. Trumble, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Mar. 10. Dorothy Castles, Bolton.
 17. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Tho. Burrell, Broompark, bur. in
 Bolton Chancell.

1685.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth Elliot, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappel.
 27. Jane, *wife* of John Shotton, Edl.
 April 8. James Cumming, bur. in Bolton.
 28. Thomas Trumble, Abberwick.
 May 11. Robt. Ritchyson, Bolton Milne.
 July 12. Ann Johnson, Edl.
 24. John, *s.* David Scott, Edl.
 26. Ellinor, *d.* to ye same.
 Aug. 27. Walter Michelson, Edl.
 Oct. 31. Robt. Richyson, Branton Milne, Eglingham parish,
 in Bolton chappell yard.
 Nov. 13. William Orrish, Edl.
 13. Alice Killingworth, Abberwick.
 14. Thomas, *s.* John Castles, Bolton.
 26. John Atchyson, Edl.
 Dec. 5. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Mewers, Bolton.
 8. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Colling.
 9. Frances, *wife* of Mr. Ralph Beadnell, Charlton, bur.
 in Edl. Church.
 28. William, *s.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 Jan. 1. Jane Swan, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 12. Theodosia, *d.* James Howet, Bolton, at Bolton.
 16. Hannah, *d.* John Steward, Bolton.
 27. Ann, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 Feb. 19. Adam, *s.* William Bell, Lemondon, at Bolton.

1686.

- April 23. Margaret, *d.* James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of
 Whittingham, at Bolton.

- July 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Johnston, Titlington, at Bolton.
 7. Alice, *d.* Robt. Ditchborne, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Aug. 10. Ann Stewart, *widow*, Abberwick.
 29. Margary, *wife* of John Finkle, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Oct. 25. David Scot, Lemondon hillhead.
 Nov. 3. Isabell, *wife* of Richard Gair, New Town, bur. in Edl. Church.
 6. Thomas Corby, New Town, bur. in Edl. Church.
 9. John Steward, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 11. Ralph Forster, Edl.
 27. John Wilson, Titlington, in Bolton chappell yard.
 Dec. 19. George, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Jan. 20. Isabell, *wife* of Roger Blacket, Lemondon hillhead.

1687.

- Mar. 30. Katharine Blyth, Edl.
 April 18. Mr. Thomas Burrell, the elder, Broompark, in Bolton Chappell.
 18. George, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, ye younger, Broompark.
 19. Mrs. Ann Burrell, *wife* to Mr. Thomas Burrell (late deceased), in Bolton Chappell.
 May 30. Thomas Shotton, Newtown.
 June 3. Robt. Anderson, Lemondon, in Bolton chappell yard.
 27. Jane Miller, *widow*, Edl.
 Aug. 8. Ellinor, *d.* John Brown, Edl.
 Sept. 28. James Ditchborne, the elder, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 29. John, *s.* George Castles, Bolton.
 29. Hannah, *d.* Robt. Mills, Abberwick.
 Nov. 6. Katharine Scot, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
 15. Ann Reed, *widow*, Alnwick, in Bolton chappell yard.
 Feb. 17. Elizabeth, *wife* of Ralph Shotton, Abberwick, in Bolton chappell yard.
 Mar. 12. Margaret Ditchborne, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.

1688.

- April 25. Robert Liddle, the elder, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 May 14. Ann, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemmondon.
 27. William, *s.* Samuell Gardner, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 June 6. Alice, *wife* of William Embleton, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 July 29. Jane, *d.* Roger Blacket, Lemondon.
 Aug. 27. Hannah, *d.* Thomas And^rson, Lemondon.
 Sept. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* George Howet, Whittingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 Oct. 5. Luke, *s.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.
 16. Alce, *d.* Gilbert Allyson, Lemondon Coalhouses.
 19. Robert Gibson, Edl.
 Nov. 27. Hannah, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemmondon, bur. in Edl. Church.

- [Nov] 29. Lydia, *d.* Jacob Mill, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 Jan. 8. John, *s.* Mark Grey, Edl.
 Feb. 4. John Wilson, ye elder, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.

1689.

- April 24. Lucy, *wife* of Cuthbert And'son, Lemondon hill head.
 May 15. Jane, *d.* George Whittoll, Lemondon.
 31. John, *s.* Thomas Coates, Edl.
 Aug. 12. Christiana, *wife* of John Ditchborne, the younger,
 Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 16. Samuell, *s.* James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of Whit-
 tingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 Sept. 16. Jane, *d.* Martin Murray, Nether-Witton, bur. in Edl.
 Church.
 Oct. 12. William, *s.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.
 Nov. 8. Margaret, *d.* George Castles, Bolton, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 Dec. 5. Mary Spotswood, neece to Elizabeth Spotswood,
 New Town.
 22. James, *s.* Robert Bootiman, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 28. Mary, *d.* Grizell Branxton, Abberwick.
 Jan. 12. Anthony, *s.* Antony Spence, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 15. Isabel, *d.* James Graham, Bolton, at Bolton.
 19. Barbara, *d.* Alice Orrish, widow, Edl.
 Feb. 2. Jane, *wife* of John Liddle, younger, Bolton, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 8. Barbara, *d.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark, bur. in
 Bolton Chancell.
 11. John Whittom, Edl.
 18. Richard, *s.* John Greason, Edl.
 Mar. 1. Robert Squire, Edl.
 9. Susanna, *d.* Robt. Squire (late deceased).
 22. Margaret Cumming, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell
 yard.

1690.

- April 3. William Ditchborne, Bolton, bur. in Bolton Chappell.
 10. Ellinor, *d.* Henry Branxton, Abberwick.
 13. Jane, *d.* John Gradon, Abberwick Milne.
 14. Thomas, *s.* James Howet, Bolton.
 15. Philadelphia, *d.* John Gradon, Abberwick Mill.
 17. Charles, *s.* John Gradon, Abberwick Milne.
 17. Anthony, *s.* Thomas Branxton, Abberwick.
 18. Francis, *s.* Mr. Francis Huntridge, Abberwick.
 30. Alce, *wife* of James Forster, Leerchild.
 May 13. Margaret, *d.* James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of
 \ Whittingham, at Bolton.
 14. Luke, *s.* Samuell Gardner, Newtown, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 Aug. 16. John, *s.* George Wright, Newtown.
 18. Mary, *d.* George Wright, Newtown.
 23. Isabel, *d.* John Harigald, Newtown.

- Sept. 1. Rowland, *s.* John Dunne, Newtown, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 7. William Stoddart, aged 83, Edl.
 Nov. 14. Dorothy, *d.* George Castles, Bolton.
 14. James Scot, Bolton.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* John Chapman, Lemondon Coal houses.
 Dec. 6. Dorothy, *d.* Jerrey Oliver, Lemondon Coal houses.
 7. John Liddle, ye elder, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
 Feb. 2. Ann, *d.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
 Jan. 21. Sarah, *d.* William Laing, Lemondon hillhead, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Mar. 2. Margaret, *wife* of William Bennet, Bolton, in Bolton.

1691.

- April 8. John, *s.* William Bell, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 July 18. Elizabeth Whittoll, *widow*, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Sept. 22. Mary, *d.* Mr. Robert Clavering, Leerchild, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 Oct. 14. John, *s.* Alex^r. Norris, Edl.
 19. James Huntridge, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Dunne, Edl.
 Jan. 1. Mary, *d.* Richard Shotton, Edl.
 7. John Shotton, Edl.
 Mar. 10. Mrs. Dorothy Brown, *widow*, Abberwick, bur. in Bolton Chancell
 11. Isabell, *wife* of Edward Jamison, Titlington, at Bolton.
 12. Margaret Ditchborne, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.

1692.

- April 30. Josiah, *s.* Jacob Mill, Edl. Castle.
 May 7. John, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
 21. Sarah, *d.* John Whittoll, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 25. Benjamin, *s.* George Whittoll, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 June 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Kinkorne, Newtown.
 20. Ann, *wife* of John Brown, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
 28. Jane, *d.* Thomas Graham, Bolton.
 July 17. William Walker, aged 93, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 30. Jane, *d.* John Elder, Coal houses.
 Aug. 15. Mathew, *s.* Ralph Johnson, Titlington, in Eglingham pish.
 Sept. 9. Dorothy, *wife* of Ralph Johnson, Titlington, in Eglingham parish, at Bolton.
 12. Mathew, *s.* John Chapman, Lemondon Coal houses.
 Nov. 14. Thomas, *s.* Alexander Purdy, Bolton.
 17. Samuell, *s.* Robert Mill, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.

- Dec. 11. John Chapman, Lemondon Coal houses.
 12. Ann Scot, *widow*, aged 100, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Dunne, Newtown, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 17. John Stokoe, late of Morpeth.
 18. Margaret, *wife* of Edward Nevill, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 20. Thomas, *s.* Isabell Hall.
 Mar. 5. Peter Stevenson, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 14. John, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark, bur. in Bolton Chancell.

1693.

- April 20. Barbara Norris, *widow*, aged 100 years and more, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 June 28. Jane, *wife* of John Huntridge, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 Aug. 13. Richard, *s.* Andrew Fram, Broompark, at Bolton.
 Jan. 2. Ann, *wife* of William Collingwood.

1694.

- Mar. 31. Lydia, *d.* Michael Mill, Edl. Castle.
 31. Ann Davison, *widow*, Lemondon.
 April 1. Margaret Racheater, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 8. Isabell Elliot, Abberwick.
 May 1. John, *s.* William Corby, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 27. Isabel, *d.* John Dun, Edl.
 27. Anne, *d.* George Liddell, Bolton.
 July 2. Margaret, *wife* of James Shotton, Bewick, par. of Eglingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. Frances, *d.* John Heymors, Abberwick.
 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Ralph Reevely, Newtown.
 30. Jane, *wife* of John Heymors, Abberwick.
 Oct. 25. John, *s.* Thomas Coates, Edl.
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of Ralph Reevely, Newtown.
 15. Isabel *alias* Bealy Liddell, *widow*, Hedgley, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 1. Margaret Small, Thornton, in Whitt. par.
 Feb. 2. George, *s.* John Hangishaw, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 3. Ralph Carr, Edl.
 10. Mary, *d.* John Ditchborne, Bolton.
 *17. Robert, *s.* George Weatherhead, Leerchild.
 22. Jane Laing, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Mar. 13. Thomas and Margaret, *twins* and *children* of Antony Spence, Edl.
 18. Jane, *d.* John Handeside, † Lemondon, at Bolton.

1695.

- Mar. 27. John, *s.* William Corby, Edl., bur. in Edl. X^{ch}.
 April 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Embleton, Edl., bur. in Edl. X^{ch}.

* From this date to Aug. 5th, 1695, the entries are in duplicate.—ED.

† Hangishaw in the duplicate.—ED.

- [Apl] 10. Mary, *wife* of Edward Laing, Upper Sheels, par. of Alnwick, bur. in ye Church of Edl.
 16. Margaret, *d.* James Howet, Bolton, at Bolton.
 May 6. Barbara, *d.* George Whittoll, Edl., bur. in Edl. X^{ch}.
 22. Mary, *d.* George Forster, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 June 7. John, *s.* Robert Ditchborne, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 July 2. Mary, *d.* James Howett, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Aug. 5. Edward, *s.* David Lin, Lemondon.
 28. Jane, *wife* of William Reynoldson, Edl., at Bolton.
 28. John, *s.* James Akins, Edl., bur. ye same day.
 Sept. 2. Edward, *s.* James Akins, Edl.
 Oct. 26. Tomasine, *d.* of Widow Corby, Leerchild.
 Nov. 10. Hannah, *d.* Margaret Elder, Coal houses.
 Dec. 19. Ann Walker, *widow*, Breezley, in Alnwick par.
 22. Ann, *d.* William Collingwood, Edl.
 Jan. 12. James, *s.* Ralph Shotton, Shawdon, in Whitt. par., at Bolton.
 John, ...of James Ditchborne, Bolton.*
 Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* George Whittoll, Edl.
 13. Margaret, *d.* James Huntridge, Glanton, late deceased, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chappell.
 1696.
 April 13. Ann Mills, *widow*, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 24. Ralph, *s.* Mr. Thomas Burrell, Broompark, bur. in Bolton Chancell.
 Margrett, *d.* James Hewett, Boulton.*
 May 1. Samuell Gardner, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 Sept. 26. Dorothy, *wife* of James Ditchborne, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 30. David Tully, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 10. Barbara, *wife* of John Gardner, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 1697.
 Sept. 2. John Whittoll, Lemondon.
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* George Liddell, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 9. John Gardner, Bolton.
 Jan. 15. Ann, *d.* Widow Whittom, Edl.
 1698.
 May 15. William Collingwood, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 June 5. Geo. Smith, Edl.
 Nov. 15. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Embleton, Lemondon.
 Dec. 16. Ann, to Thomas Graham.*
 26.to Andrew Murrey.*
 Jan. 15. Eliz., to James Purvas.*
 17. Margt., to John Hoy.*
 1699.
 April 18. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Mills, Hillhead, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Sept. 22. Katharine, *wife* of John Gardner, Edl.
 Dec. 3. Ann, *wife* of Henry Hend^rson, Lemondon.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or a baptism.—ED.

1700.

- April 5. Henry Henderson, Lemondon.
 7. Henry Taite, Crawlaw, in Eglingham par., in Bolton Chappell.
 July 17. Mrs. Martha Burrell, *wife* of Mr. Thomas Burrell, of the Broompark, bur. in Bolton Chancell.
 Dec. 19. Jane, *wife* of John Foreman, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 22. Ann, *wife* of Gawen Taite, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.

1701.

- Aug. 2. Patience, *wife* of William Mills, Glanton, in Whittingham par., bur. in Bolton Chancell.

1703.

- July 28. George Miller, Edl.

1704.

- Mar. 16. John, s. John Huntridge.

VOL. II.

1707.

- Nov. 11. George Killingworth, Brisley, par. of Alnwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 20. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Robson, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 27. Ann, *d.* Widow Castles, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 12. Jane Patterson, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 3. James, s. John Finley, Harop, par. of Egl., at Bolton.
 26. Ann Spence, *widow*, Edl.
 Mar. 19. William Hastings, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.

1708.

- April 25. James Spence, Edl.
 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Patterson, Shadon, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 Jane, *d.* James Howey, Bolton.*
 May 31. Mary, *wife* to George Boide, Edl., in Bolton Chappell.
 June 9. Hannah, *d.* William Stawart, Lemondon.
 16. Margery, *wife* of Henry Nevill, Whitehouse, Alnwick par., at Bolton.
 July 12. William, s. George Davison, Newtown, bur. in Edl. Church.
 17. Mary, *d.* Edward Nevill, Shadon wood house, Whitt. par., at Bolton.
 31. John, s. William Snaith, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.

* It is doubtful whether this entry is a burial or a baptism.—Ed.

- Aug. 30. Ann, *wife* of Mr. Valentine Bolney, Newcastle, in ye parish of St. Nicholas, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
- Sept. 28. James Johnson, Lemondon Coal Houses.
- Oct. 9. Thomas Southern, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
22. Ann, *d.* John Southern, Breesley, Alnwick par.
26. Grace Killingworth, *widow*, Breesley, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
- Nov. 7. George Faireley, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
29. Mathew, *s.* John Wilson, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
- Dec. 1. Margaret, *wife* of John Wilson, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
10. Edward, *s.* Edward Nevill, Shadon wood-house, Whitt. par., at Bolton.
28. Roger Elliott, Abberwick.
31. Susannah, *d.* Mr. Thomas Brown, Shadon, Whitt. par., at Bolton.
- Jan. 9. Jane, *wife* of Nicholas Ditchborne, Lemondon, at Bolton.
- Mar. 15. Jane Marshall, *widow*, Edl.

1709.

- Mar. 31. William, *s.* Edward Sheapheard, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- May 2. Margaret, *d.* Henry Branxton, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
3. Edward, *s.* James Howey, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
4. Isabell, *d.* James Gladstones, Bolton moor house, in Bolton Chappell.
7. Sarah, *d.* Jacob Mills, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
10. John Robson, Lemondon Coal Houses, bur. in Edl. Church.
31. Jane, *wife* to Andrew Morton, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- June 6. Isabel, *wife* to Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
- Oct. 5. Alisone Potts, *widow*, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
14. Jane Reed, *widow*, Lemondon-west-houses, in Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 11. Mary Corby, *widow*, aged 80 years and more, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
- Dec. 13. William, *s.* Thomas Cotes, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
- Jan. 9. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Heimors, Bolton.
23. Richard Gibbeson, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- Mar. 11. James Elliott, Lemondon-hill-head, in Bolton Chappell.
18. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Mill, Hillhead, bur. in Edl. Church.

1710.

- Mar. 26. Ann, *d.* William Taite, Bolton, at Bolton.
28. James, *s.* James Mackdowell, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- April 30. Margery Hoy, *widow*, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
- May 5. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dunne, Edl.
19. Luke, *s.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
31. Isabell, *d.* William Anderson, of ye Barneyards, at Bolton.

- June 1. George, *s.* William Bourn, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 July 14. Jane, *wife* of John Finkell, Titlington, par. of Egl.,
 at Bolton.
 22. Ann, *wife* of John Huntridge, Lemondon, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 Aug. 11. William Reynoldson, elder, of Lemondon, bur. in
 Edl. Church.
 Sept. 18. James, *s.* John Kaneer, Upper Sheels, par. of Alnwick.
 Nov. 13. Martin, *s.* Martin Hunter, Broompark, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 20. Henry, *s.* William Taite, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 3. Robert, *s.* Mr. Valentine Bolney, Newtown, bur. in
 Edl. Chancell.
 11. Mary, *wife* of Edward Potts, Newtown.
 Jan. 18. Jane, *d.* John Tompson, Broompark, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 15. Hannah, *d.* Mr. Henry Collingwood, great Ryle.

1711.

- Mar. 29. Thomas, *s.* William Atchyson, Lemondon, bur. in
 Edl. Church.
 April 4. John, *s.* John Cairnes, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 19. George, *s.* William Patterson, Shadon, Whitt. par.,
 at Bolton.
 29. Philadelphia, *d.* John Hastings, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 30. William Laing, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 May 29. Margaret, *d.* George Nicholson, Guyson, in Brains-
 haugh Chappell.
 June 27. Edward Potts, Leerchild.
 28. Thomas, *s.* Robert Clark, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 July 1. Ann, *d.* John Castles, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 3. George, *s.* Robert Clark, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 4. Elizabeth Crisp, Abberwick.
 7. Margaret, *d.* Robert Clark, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 27. Ann, *wife* of William Atchyson, Lemondon.
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Murray, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Aug. 6. Jane Stevenson, *widow*, Edl.
 11. Jane Huntridge, *widow*, Glanton, par. of Whitt., in
 Bolton Chap.
 25. Thomas, *s.* John Heslop, Glanton, par. of Whitting-
 ham, in Bolton Chappell.
 Sept. 5. Mary, *d.* Henry Branxton, Lemondon, in Bolton
 Chappell.
 Nov. 3. Laurence Moncrief, an Invalid Out-Pentioner, be-
 longing to her Maties Royall Hospitall at Chelsea,
 in Bolton Chappell.
 20. Margaret Crisp, *widow*, late of Brandon, Egl. par.,
 bur. in Edl. Church.
 Dec. 24. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Potts, Bolton, in Bolton chap-
 pell yard.
 30. George, *s.* John Brewhouse, Abberwick.
 Jan. 9. Ann, *wife* of William Scott, Edl.
 14. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Trumble, Shadon, in Whitt. par.,
 at Bolton.

- Feb. 14. Ellinor, *wife* to Robert Corby, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 15. Barbara Liddle, *widow*, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. Ellinor, *d.* Robert Gallon, Leerchild.
 24. Margaret, *wife* of John Taylor, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
- Mar. 4. Michael Mills, Edl. castle, bur. in Edl. Parish Church.
 13. Charles, *s.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, of Ewart, in Chatton par., bur. in Bolton Chappell.
 18. John, *s.* William Spoures, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 19. Henry, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.

1712.

- Mar. 29. Dorothy, *wife* of William Reynoldson, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
- April 14. William, *s.* William Snaith, Edl.
 25. Richard Young, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 28. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Gardiner, Lemondon, at Bolton Chappell.
- May 17. John Mills, Lemondon, and Margaret, his *wife*, were both bur. in Edl. Church, and laid in one grave.
 23. Elizabeth Finley, *widow*, Abberwick, in Bolton chapel yard.
 27. James Robson, Lemondon.
- June 7. William Mils, Stamford, Embleton par., bur. in Edl. Church.
 19. Robert Corby, Edl.
- July 10. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dixon, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 15. Anne, *wife* of John Hastings, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- Aug. 1. John, *s.* William Mackdowell, Lemondon-hill-head.
 6. Edward, *s.* Edward Crisp, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 9. Alice, *d.* John Southern, Abberwick, bur. in Edl. Church.
 20. Rachel, *d.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- Sept. 13. William Shotton, Lemondon-hill-head, in Bolton Chappell.
 23. Mr. William Brown, Bolton, in the Chappell of Bolton.
 24. Robert Mills, Stamford, Embleton par., bur. in Edl. Church.
 25. George Liddell, ye elder, Titlington, Egl. par., in Bolton Chappell.
- Oct. 14. Jane, *d.* John Fairley, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 18. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Jordan, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 24. Joseph, *s.* John Fairley, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 29. Esther, *wife* of John Taite, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
- Nov. 4. George Liddell, Bolton.

- [Nov] 8. Elizabeth, *wife* of Edward York, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
16. Edward Gaw, Lemondon, at Bolton.
- Jan. 3. Elizabeth Davison, *widow*, Newtown, bur. in Edl. Church.
18. Ann, an Irish woman.
- Feb. 3. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Brocket, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
4. Luke Skelly, Edl.
15. Elizabeth, *d.* William Atchyson, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
25. Ralph Atchyson, Bolton.
- Mar. 1. George Tompson, Bolton.
7. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dinnes.
10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dinnes.
- 1713.
- Mar. 27. Anne Squire, *widow*, Edl.
- April 2. John, *s.* Wm. Stawart, Lemondon.
8. John Hoy, Edl.
- May 12. Margaret, *d.* William Corby, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
18. Mary, *d.* John Ostings, Broompark, in Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 3. John Taite, Bolton.
- Feb. 25. Mary, *d.* John Brewhouse, Abberwick, at Bolton.
27. Sarah, *d.* John Brewhouse, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Mar. 6. Elizabeth Gillespy, *widow*, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
8. Hannah, *d.* William Reynoldson, Lemondon.
- 1714.
- May 1. Cuthbert Walker, Lemondon.
14. Robert Tompson, aged 91, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
22. Mr. William Potts, Newtown.
- July 19. William Reed, Guyson, Chap. of Brainshaugh.
23. Anne, *d.* Thomas Caseley, Broompark, in Bolton Chappell.
- Aug. 11. Jane Muschamp, *widow*, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.
17. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Linn, Warkworth, in Bolton Chappell.
- Sept. 27. Henry Nevill, of ye White-house, in Alnwick par., at Bolton.
- Oct. 25. Jane Blacket, *widow*, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
- Nov. 1. William, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
15. Margaret, *d.* William Donaldson, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
- Dec. 17. Jane, *wife* of Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
29. Elizabeth, vulgo Beely Young, *widow*, Broompark, at Bolton.

- Jan. 18. Margaret, *wife* of William Gibson, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 Feb. 10. Mary, *d.* George Matheson, Lemondon.
 Mar. 17. Isabel, *wife* of George Taylor, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.

1715.

- Mar. 29. Ellinor, *d.* William Mavin, Snuke-Bank, Felton par.
 May 4. Thomas Bootiman, Edl.
 9. Margaret Howett, Edl.
 14. Michael, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 18. Katharine Barrett, *widow*, Edl.
 25. Roger Vardy, Abberwick.
 June 17. Mary, *d.* Ralph Howet.
 July 20. Dorothy, *d.* Henry Branxton, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 27. Jane Jamison, Lemondon hill-head, in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 29. Mr. Alexander Skinner, Edl., bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 Dec. 7. Ellinor Stott, *widow*, Newtown.
 13. John, *s.* John Johnson, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Mar. 5. William, *s.* John Jordan, Edl.

1716.

- May 28. Jane, *wife* of Alexander Orrish, Edl.
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Potts, Edl.
 June 4. George, *s.* Thomas Moore, Shipley, Egl. par., at Bolton.
 July 1. John Dunne, Edl.
 14. Mr. Robert Clavering, great Ryle, Whittingham par., bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 Aug. 12. Elizabeth Tompson, *widow*, Guyson, in ye Chappell of Brainshaugh.
 21. Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton, in the Chappell of Bolton.
 Sept. [? 6]. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Barker, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
 12. Thomas Beal, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
 Oct. 26. John Sympton, Bolton-Milne, in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 6. Ellinor Sympton, *widow*, Bolton-Milne, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 3. Ellinor Henderson, Abberwick, in Bolton chappellyard.
 7. Isabell, *d.* Andrew Bourn, Newtown.
 25. William, *s.* John Young, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 3. Adam, *s.* Thomas Moore, Shipley, Egl. par., at Bolton.
 31. Anne, *wife* of Edward Jamison, Broompark.
 Feb. 3. Isabel, *d.* Ralph Henderson, Abberwick.
 10. Edward Jamison, Broompark, in Bolton Chappell.
 27. Anne, *d.* Edward Crisp, Abberwick.
 Mar. 8. James Mitford, Abberwick Hill, in Bolton Chappell.

1717.

- April 14. George, *s.* James Mack Dowell, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 26. Ellinor, *d.* John Heymors, Abberwick, at Bolton.

- [Apl] 29. John Gradon, Abberwick Mill, in Bolton chappell yard.
 30. Edward York, Sheel-dykes, par. of Alnwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- May 5. Euphean, *wife* of John Caneer, Upper-sheeles, in Alnwick par.
- June 17. Antony Bowden, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
- Aug. 10. Arthur, *s.* Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 15. Ralph Johnson, Shipley, Egl. par., in Bolton Chappell.
 24. Mary, *d.* George Taylor, Bolton.
- Oct. 6. Richard Shotton, Edl.
 10. Edward Crisp, aged 102, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 7. John Nory, Edl.
- Mar. 11. James Howett, of Bolton, and Parish Clark for fifty yeares and more, bur. in Bolton Chappell.

1718.

- April 8. Andrew Morton, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell garth.
 23. William, *s.* William Mavin, Snook-Bank, Felton par.
- May 23. Margaret Smith, *widow*, in Bolton.
- July 21. Isabel, *d.* William Stawart, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 29. Jane Brockett, *widow*, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh, bur. there.
- Aug. 23. John Morrison, Hill-head, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 29. Ellinor, *d.* Anne Atchyson, *widow*, Bolton.
- Mar. 7. Mr. Robert Clavinger, Leerchild, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 21. Anne Casles, *widow*, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.

1719.

- April 3. Katharine Skeen, Edl.
- May 4. Margaret Reed, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
 5. Robert, *s.* Willm. Embleton, Lemondon.
- June 14. James, *s.* John Ditchborne, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
- July 16. John, *s.* William Patterson, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
- Aug. 3. John, *s.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 30. Thomas Coates, ye elder, Eld.
- Sept. 15. John Huntridge, aged 88, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 17. Mark Shotton, Edl.
- Oct. 2. Isabel, *wife* of George Mills, Lemondon, bur. within Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 11. Jane Moor, *widow*, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell garth.
 25. William Michelson, Edl.
- Dec. 1. Mary, *d.* John Caneer, Sheels, Alnwick par.
 6. Isabell Forster, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
 10. Thomas Reynoldson, Newtown, in ye moor, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
- Jan. 17. Cuthbert Crisp, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.

- Feb. 14. Jane, *wife* of John Cairnes, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
 15. Anne, *d.* William Mavin, Lemondon.
 19. Katharine, *wife* of Robert Carr, Clerk, Vicar of Edl., bur. in Edl. Chancell.

1720.

- April 15. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Marshall, Broompark.
 31. Isabell, *wife* of George Mills, Lemondon.
 April 6. Dorothy Robinson, Lemondon Coal Houses, in Bolton Chappell.
 9. Jane Watt, Edl.
 16. Mrs. Rachell Clavering, Leerchild, was bur. in the Chancell of Edl.
 26. William Brocket, Guyson, Chappelry of Brainshaugh.
 28. Mary, *wife* to Robert Marshall, Edl.
 May 7. Richard Heymors, Shadon, in Whittingham par., in Bolton Chappell.
 11. Alexander Norris, aged 90, Edl.
 July 28. George, *s.* Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 29. Elizabeth Doxford, a minor, *d.* to Sarah, present wife to Doctor Fraser, by her former Husband, was bur. in ye Parish Church of Edl.
 Nov. 27. Christopher York, Sheal-Dykes, Alnwick pish, in Bolton Chappell.
 Dec. 5. Robert Oyork, Sheal-dykes, Alnwick par., in Bolton Chappell.
 20. Margaret, *d.* John Dickyson, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 31. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Smith, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* John Byde, Bolton, in Bolton chappell yard.¹
 Feb. 13. Barbara, *d.* John Tompson, Shadon, in Whitt. par., at Bolton.
 Mar. 14. Elizabeth Hall, Thronton, in Whitt. par.

1721.

- Mar. 26. Isabell, *wife* to Thomas Adams, Brainshaugh, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
 June 6. John, *s.* John Fairley, Branton, in Bolton Chappell.
 13. Mr. William Brown, Bolton, in the Chappell of Bolton.
 July 30. Thomas Trumble, Titlington, Egl. par., in Bolton Chappell.
 Nov. 11. Mark, *s.* John Shotton, Lemondon.
 27. Dorothy, *wife* to William Rotherford, Lemondon, in Bolton Chappell.
 Jan. 11. John Egdell, Bolton, *s.* Samuel Egdell, in Bolton Chappell.

*wife* of William.
 Feb. 18. Margaret, *d.* John Fairley, Branton, in Bolton Chappell.
 24. William Embleton, Thronton, in Whitt. par.

1722.

- May 14. George, *s.* William Rotherford, Lemondon, at Bolton.
 30. Robert, *s.* William Corby, Lemondon, bur. in Edl. Church.
- Aug. 5. Robert Carr, White-house, Alnwick par., in Bolton Chappell.
 14. Nicholas Ditchborne, Shadon, Whitt. par., in Bolton Chappell.
 26. Arthur, *s.* Arthur Tompson, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
- Oct. 11. Isabell, *wife* of Robert Read, Guyson, in Brainshaugh Chappell.
 24. Margaret, *wife* to James Crisp, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappell.
- Nov. 15. William Pringle, Leerchild, Edl. par., in Bolton Chappell.

1724.*

- Mar. 26. James Ditchburne, Lemington, in Bolton Chaple.
 27. Isabel, to William Mavin.
- April 10. Wm. Crenston, in Bolton chapelyard.
 14. Robert, *s.* Thomas Embleton, Lefn.
- May 5. Robert, *s.* Robert Dixon, bur. in Edl. Church.
 10. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Crisp, Abberwick, in Bolton Chaple garth.
- June 17. Alexander, to Thomas Hills, in Bolton Chaple garth.
 4. Anne, *wife* of John Bollam, Bolton, in Bolton Chaple garth.
 14. Jane, *d.* Thomas Barker, Edl.
 15. Elizabeth, *wife* to Tho. Ditchburne, Lefn.
- July 4. Anne Hall, Lefn.
 14. Geo., to Peter Tod, Edl.
 20. Edward Laing, Thriston, par. of Felton, bur. in Edl. Church.

1725.

- Mar. 25. Dorothy, *wife* to Peter Dickyson, Bolton, in Bolton Chaple.
- May 19. John Bollam, Bolton, in Bolton Chaple garth.
- July 13. Elizabeth Pearcey, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell yard.
- Sept. 11. Isabel Morrison, *d.* Isabel Morrison, *widow*, Lerchild west side, bur. in Edl. Church.
- Oct. 24. Anne, *wife* of Mark Dunn, Edl.
 26. James Crisp, Small-dean, in ye Chappelry of Framlington.
- Nov. 7. William, *s.* Mark Dunn.
- Dec. 19. Mr. Robert Carr, Vicar of Edlington; he had been Vicar 44 years.
- Jan. 3. Roger Morrison, Bolton Mill, att Bolton Chappell.
 7. Mr. Joseph Brown, Bolton, in Bolton Chappell.
 7. John Johnson, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Feb. 2. Magdalene Walker, Edl.

* There are no burials recorded for the year 1723.—ED.

- [Feb] 9. James, s. Thomas Nisbett, Alnwick.
 Mar. 20. Mr. Ralph Story, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappel.

1726.

- April 7. John Fairley, Brandon, par. of Egl., at Bolton.
 May 11. Ann Shotton, Edl.
 16. Cuthbert Soppett, Learchild.
 23. John, s. Andrew Burne, Newtown.

VOL. III.

1726.

- June 6. Rachel, d. Wm. Rutherford, Lemington, at Bolton Chappel.
 16. Edward, s. Edward Laing, of ye Hill, par. of Elsdon.
 July 31. Mrs. Isable Carr, Abberwick, in Bolton Chappel.
 Feb. 11. Thos. Johnson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 13. Anne Jordan, *wid^w*, Lemington.
 17. Eliz. Daveson, Snipe-House.
 Mar. 16. Thos., s. Alex^r Brown, Branton, par. of Eggingham, in Bolton Chappel.

1727.

- April 18. Margaret Mills, *widow*, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 May 14. Sarah, *wife* of Willm. Corbey, Lemington, bur. in Edl. Church.
 18. Anne, *wife* of Samuel Egdell, Bolton, in Bolton Chappel
 28. Henry Brankston, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 June 24. George, s. Joseph Storey, Alnwick, in Bolton Chappel.
 29. Anne, d. George Daveson, New Town, bur. in Edl. Church.
 29. Anne, d. Christopher Elliot, New Town.
 July 10. Margt., d. James Burrell, Learchild.
 24. Isable, d. Wm. Gibson, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Aug. 28. Margt., d. Edward Crisp, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 29. John, s. Joseph Storey, Alnwick, in Bolton Chappel.
 Sept. 12. Mary, d. George Mills, Lemington, bur. in Edl. Church.
 22. Robt., s. Andrew Burne, Newtown.
 Dec. 28. Eleanor, *wife* of Thos. Thompson, Rugley Barns, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
 Jan. 7. Mary, d. John How, Edl.
 10. Jane, *wife* of David Bell, Edl.
 Feb. 15. A poor man, comonly call'd deaf George, died at Newtown.
 Mar. 1. Roger Hills, Bassington, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
 7. Anne, d. Christopher Hoy, Edl.
 24. Anne, d. James Wanlass, Bolton, at Bolton.

1728.

- Mar. 28. John, s. George Dickinson, Branton, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
- April 4. Mark Dunn, Burrowtown, formerly of Edl.
18. Mary, *wife* of Andrew Arking, Leffington Coal Hill.
- May 3. Margt., *wife* of Joseph Marshall, Broompark, in Bolton Chappel.
4. John, s. Robt. Dickson, Edl. Mill.
30. Henry, s. Henry Chamberline, Hillhead.
- June 3. John, s. W^d. Todd, Broompark, at Bolton.
11. Isable, *d.* George Mills, Leffington, bur. in Edl. Church.
24. Isabel Thompson, Ruggley Barns, Alnwick par., at Bolton.
24. Willm., s. Thom^s. Simpson, Bolton Mill, at Bolton.
- Aug. 6. Jacob Mills, Glanton Westfield, par. of Whittingham, bur. in Bolton Chancell.
- Sept. 9. Ralph Kinkhorne, Edl.
16. Robt., s. Jane Heart, Edl.
20. Mrs. Margaret Brown, *widow* of Mr. Wm. Brown, Bolton, died at Newtown, bur. in Bolton Chapel.
- Oct. 3. George Downey, Edl.
9. Elisabeth, *wife* of Thos. Potts, Edl.
17. Jane, *d.* Robt. Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
28. Willm. Marshall, Tittlington, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 17. Jacob Mills, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
24. Jane, *d.* Thomas Elliott, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Dec. 29. Willm., s. W^d. Todd, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Jan. 6. Mary Gare, Abberwick, Broomhill, at Bolton.
31. Mary, *wife* of George Castles, Hedgley Hill Head, par. of Eggingham, in Bolton Chappel.
- Feb. 1. Matthew, s. Alexander Hume, Bolton, at Bolton.
5. Robt. Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Mar. 1. Jam^s. Simm, Leffington.
12. Jacob, s. Willm. Mills, Edl.
19. Isabel, *wife* of John Gare, Abberwick, Broomhill, at Bolton.
22. Dorothy, *wife* of William Johnson, Leffington Hillhead, at Bolton.

1729.

- April 27. John Carns, Broompark, at Bolton.
- May 11. John Wilson, of ye Hutt, at Bolton.
15. Barbara Norey, Edl.
- June 9. Edward, s. Jam^s. Wanlass, Abberwick, at Bolton.
13. Isabel, *wid.* of Joⁿ. Wilson, late of ye Hutt.
18. Thos. Potts, Edl.
- July 13. Barbara, *wife* of John How, Senr., Edl.
- Sept. 3. Margt. Ditchburne, *wid.*, Leffington, in Bolton Chappel.
- Jan. 1. George Nicholson, Broompark, at Bolton.
13. Thos. Embleton, Leffington.

- [Jan] 13. Thos., s. Jane Pinn, Lemington, bastard.
 Feb. 14. Jo^{ns}. s. Robt. Dickson, Edl.
 Mar. 17. Jane, *d.* Thos. Graham, Junr., Lemington, at Bolton.
 18. Anne, *wife* of Thos. Graham, Senr., Lemington, at Bolton.

1730.

- April 3. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Storey, Alnwick, in Bolton Chapel.
 18. Margt., *d.* Patrick Fruskin, Bolton.
 June 18. Jam^s. Dixon, of ye Glantless, late of Abberwick, Broom hill.
 25. Mary, *d.* George Davison, Newtown, par. of Rothbury, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Aug. 6. Mabel Coats, *wid^m*.
 Dec. 12. Osmund, s. George Sanderson, Edl.
 25. Phillis, *wife* of George Sanderson, Edl.
 Jan. 1. Elisabeth Young, Lemington.
 11. Thomas Burrell, Esqr., Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
 Mar. 21. Margt. Dixon, Broomhill.

1731.

- April 12. Isable Graham, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 May 5. Benjamine, s. William Spowers, Edl.
 14. Richd. Weatherstones, Broompark, at Bolton.
 24. Margt. Wright, *wid^m*, Edl.
 June 8. Margaret, *d.* Elisabeth Downy, wid., Edl.
 20. Anne Aken, *wid^m*, Lemington, at Bolton.
 July 4. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Elliott, Newtown.
 Aug. 2. Jane Hart, Edl.
 Sept. 23. Henry, s. George Brankston, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 Dec. 9. Jam^s. s. William Paterson, Dogsford, par. of Ellingham, in Bolton Chapel.

1732.

- April 15. Ralph, s. Wm. Greeson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 16. Mr. Patrick Brown, Bolton, in Bolton Chapel.
 19. Mary, *d.* Thos. Simpson, Bolton Mill.
 May 2. Isabel, *wife* of Robt. Blaickbill, Overthwarts.
 June 5. Jane Bolam, Bassington, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
 23. William, s. Joseph Mills, Glanton Westfield, par. of Whittingham, bur. in Edl. Church.
 30. Jam^s. Burn, Bolton, at Bolton.
 July 14. Mary, *d.* Jams. Gibson, Lemington.
 Oct. 31. Anne, *d.* Willm. Gibson, Abberwick.
 Nov. 23. Andrew, s. Willm. Bowdon, Lemington, at Bolton.
 27. Elizabeth, *wife* of Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., Lemington, bur. in Edl. Chancel.
 27. Alice, *d.* of ye said Nicholas Fenwick, bur. in ye same grave wth her moth^r on ye same day.
 Jan. 11. Jam^s. s. Henry Chambers, Lemington Hill Head.
 13. Thos., s. Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.

- Feb. 1. John Burn, Lefmington.
 3. Elizabeth, *wife* of Henry Chambers, Lefmington Hill Head.
 16. George, s. William Gibson, Lefmington, at Bolton.
 25. George, s. George Davison, Bolton.
 26. Jacob, s. George Mills, Lefmington, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Mar. 12. Mark, s. William Allen, Lefmington.
 24. Hannah, *d.* Jam^a. Philop, Bridgett House, at Bolton.

1733-

- Mar. 28. Mary, *d.* Patrick Fruskin, Broompark, at Bolton.
 30. Edward Nevell, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 April 26. Eleanor, *wife* of Thom^a. Brankston, Crawlaw, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
 28. John, s. Henry Chambers, Hill Head.
 May 23. Thomas, s. John Meen, Lefmington, at Bolton.
 June 24. John, s. John Garrett, Lefmington, in Bolton Chapel.
 Aug. 20. Margaret, *wife* of William Swan, Lefmington, at Bolton.
 Sept. 27. Alexander Third, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Dec. 10. Margaret, *wife* of John Shadforth, Lefmington.
 13. Mary, *wife* of Joseph Brankston, Crawlaw, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.

1734-

- April 2. Margaret, *d.* George Ancrum, Hill Head.
 27. David Murdey, Abberwick Mill, at Bolton.
 28. George, s. George Ogle, Lefmington Hill Head.
 May 3. Mary, *d.* George Ancrum, Hill Head.
 12. Joseph, s. Willm. Bowden, Lefmington, at Bolton.
 June 4. Mary, *d.* Christopher Elliott, Newtown.
 22. Jane, *wife* of Ralph Huett, Edl.
 23. George Morrison, Bolton Mill, at Bolton.
 July 21. Robert, s. John Wilson, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Sept. 17. Dorothy Brankston, *wid.*, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 29. George Atkinson, Abberwick.
 Oct. 6. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Storey, Alnwick, in Bolton Chapel.
 9. Joseph, s. George Mills, Overthwarts, bur. in Edl. Church.
 20. Eleanor Reed, Lefmington. at Bolton.
 Nov. 12. William Thue, Lefmington.
 15. John Cleugh, Newtown.
 Dec. 16. Anne, *d.* George Atkinson, late of Abberwick, decd.
 Jan. 29. Mary, *d.* Robert Elliott, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Mar. 18. Joseph, s. Oliver Luke, Broompark, at Bolton.

1735-

- Mar. 29. James Morgan, a poor man, born in the par. of Plenderleath, in North Britain, died at Broompark, bur. at Bolton.
 April 1. Francis Smith, Edl., bur. in Edl. Chancell.

- May 15. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Trumble, Learchild.
 16. James Davison, Broompark, at Bolton.
 19. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Trumble, Learchild.
 29. Jane, *d.* Mr. Alexander Brown, Doxford, par. of Ellingham, in Bolton Chapel.
- June 7. Thomas Brankston, Whittingham Loaning, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 13. John Marshall, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Aug. 14. George, *s.* Anthony Pringle, Broompark, at Bolton.
- Sept. 12. Margaret Pringle, Broompark, at Bolton.
 21. Jane Huett, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chapel.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Isable Murdey, Abberwick Mill, at Bolton.
- Oct. 9. James, *s.* Andrew Burne, Newtown.
- Nov. 3. Elizabeth Ashley, died at Broompark, bur. at Bolton.
 7. William, *s.* Willm. Gibson, Red-side.
 9. John How, Senr., Halfway House.
- Dec. 24. William, *s.* Robert Elliott, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Jan. 18. Susan, *wife* of William Robson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* William Robson, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Feb. 22. Anne, *wife* of Richd. Rumney, Edl.
- 1736.
- April 7. Martha, *d.* Patrick Frusking, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- May 2. Isable, *d.* Thos. Thompson, Titlington, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 4. John, *s.* John Pearson, Lemington Hill Head.
 25. George Cowins, Bolton, at Bolton.
 31. Luke Ditchburne, died at Bridgett House, bur. at Bolton.
- June 20. William Bowden, aged about 90, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Aug. 1. Isable Marshall, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 5. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Marshall; Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
 22. Anne, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 29. Frances, *d.* Thomas Burrell, late of Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
- Dec. 4. Nicholas, *s.* William Bowden, Lemington, at Bolton.
 28. Isable, *d.* John Croser, Broompark.
 30. Frances Embleton, Lemington.
- Jan. 23. Thomas Crisp, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Feb. 1. Mary Dunn, *wid.* Edl.
 7. John, *s.* Thomas Thompson, Stone-Cragg house, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 9. Isable, *wife* of Alexander Nichol, little Tossion, par. of Rothbury.
- Mar, 14. John, *s.* Francis Hunter, Ray-Cleugh-House.
 17. John Dickinson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 19. Robert Johnson, Tittleington, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 21. Thos. Southern, Edl.
 24. Ralph Huett, Edl.

1737.

- April 14. David Bell, Edl.
30. Jane, *d.* Mark Thompson, New-town.
- May 10. Francis, *s.* George Brankston, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
17. Barbara, *wife* of Joseph Mills, Glanton West-field,
par. of Whittingham, bur. in Edl. Church.
- June 11. Mary, *wife* of Richard Norris, Edl.
- July 12. Patience, *wife* of John Shotton, Lemington hill head.
14. William Spowers, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
- Aug. 8. William Johnson, Edl., at Bolton.
18. Eliz., *wife* of George Ogle, Lemington.
- Sept. 6. Matthew, *s.* Mich^l. Hills, Bassington, par. of Egging-
ham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 9. Robert Dobson, Newtown.
13. Elizabeth Nevill, Glanton, par. of Whittington, at
Bolton.
- Dec. 14. John, *s.* William Corbey, Lemington, bur. in Edl.
Church.
21. Patrick Fruskin, Abberwick, and Mary, his *wife*, both
bur. at Bolton in one grave.
26. Adam Crisp, Brandon hill head, at Bolton.
- Jan. 18. Mary, *wife* of John Wallas, of ye Hutt House.
- Feb. 22. Thomas Richardson, Lemington hill head, at Bolton.

1738.

- April 26. John, *s.* William Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
- May 3. Joseph Reed, Senr., Bolton, at Bolton.
- June 25. Jane, *wife* of Benjamin Collingwood, Edl.
- July 2. Elizabeth, *d.* William Frazier, Edl.
- Sept. 7. John Aynsley, Bolton, at Bolton.
28. Anne, *wife* of Robert Dixon, Edl.
- Nov. 28. James Taylor, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Dec. 7. John Southern, Brizlee, par. of Alnwick.
23. Thomas Keen, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Jan. 10. Isable, *wife* of Thomas Ditchburne, Abberwick, at
Bolton.

1739.

- April 3. Adam Kenady, Millfield, par. of Kirk Newtown (a poor
man), died at Newtown.
8. Robert, *s.* Thomas Thompson, Stone Cragg House,
par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
26. George, *s.* Th^s. Ditchburne, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Aug. 17. John Brown, Edl.
26. George Brankston, Lear Child, at Bolton.
- Nov. 13. Margaret, *d.* Margaret Taylor, w^{d.}, Bolton, at Bolton.
25. Mary Huett, w^{d.}, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Dec. 11. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. James Wilkie, Titlington, par.
of Eggingham, bur. in Bolton Chancel.
13. Robert, *s.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
23. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Shanks, Necessity, par. of
Alnwick, at Bolton.

- Jan. 15. John Wallas, Newtown.
 15. Jane, *wife* of Peter Hunter, Edl.
 30. Eleanor, *wife* of James Bolton, Extremity, par. of
 Aiswick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 3. Phillis Paxton, Lemmington Hillhead, at Bolton.
 Mar. 8. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Chambers, Abberwick,
 Broomhill.

1740.

- Mar. 28. William Avery, a poor man, came from ye Spittle,
 near Berwick upon Tweed, died and bur. at Bolton.
 May 9. Jane, *wife* of William Hills, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 22. Barnaby Keen, Broompark, at Bolton.
 July 9. Storey, s. William Scott, Edl.
 21. Thomas, s. Mr. James Wilkie, Tittington, par. of
 Eglingham, bur. in Bolton Chancel.
 Aug. 17. Dorothy, *wife* of George Coser, Edl.
 Nov. 12. George Bell, Gosford, near Newcastle upon Tyne.
 Dec. 7. Elizabeth Trumble, *w.* Lemington.
 15. Elizabeth Cowens, *w.* Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Jan. 31. Margery, *wife* of George Young, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 5. Jane, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.

1741.

- April 3. Charles, *bastard* s. to Charles Nevill, White House,
 par. of Eglingham, at Bolton.
 20. Anne Taylor, *w.* Bolton, at Bolton.
 29. Jane Murray, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 May 16. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Bell, Broompark, at Bolton.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Roger Crawford, Woodhall, at Bolton.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton, in Bolton
 Chapel.
 June 9. Christian, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.
 14. Isable, *wife* of Roger Crawford, Wood-hall, at Bolton.
 16. Thos., s. Jane Southern, *w.* Edl.
 July 24. Sarah, *wife* of Thomas Barker, Edl.
 Aug. 2. Mary, *d.* John How, Halfway House.
 4. John, s. John How, Halfway House.
 18. Dorothy, *d.* John How, Halfway House.
 Sept. 6. Th^a Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Oct. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 5. Robert, s. Michael Grey, Learchild, at Bolton.
 26. William, s. William Sanderson, Lear-child.
 Dec. 7. Ozmund Norey, Edl.
 Feb. 3. William Burne, Broompark, at Bolton.
 3. Jane, *d.* John Hunter, Edl.
 Mar. 4. Ralph, s. George Tod, Bolton, at Bolton.
 22. Joseph Mills, Glanton West Field, par. of Whitting-
 ham, bur. in Edl. Church.

1742.

- April 27. Jane, *d.* William Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
 May 25. Luke, s. Jam^s Nicholson, Newtown.

- [May] 31. John Ditchburne, Lemington, in Bolton Chapel.
 31. George, s. George Embleton, Shillbottle.
 June 6. Mary, *d.* Edward Bruce, Overthwarts.
 26. William Corbey, Tittlington, par. of Eggingham.
 July 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Roger Bolam, Bassington, par. of
 Eggingham, at Bolton.
 Aug. 15. Mary Brown, *wid.*, Bolton, at Bolton.
 26. William, s. Andrew Stephenson, Newtown.
 Sept. 26. Margaret Coats, Broompark, at Bolton.
 Oct. 12. Jane Gare, *wid.* Broompark, at Bolton.
 Nov. 11. John Corbey, Lemington Hill Head.
 25. William, s. Anne Corbey, *wid.* of William Corbey, *dec'd.*
 Dec. 4. William, s. Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton.
 6. Anne Southern, *wid.* Extremity, par. of Alnwick.
 Jan. 3. Thomas Smallshanks, Necessity, par. of Alnwick, at
 Bolton.
 28. Anne, *d.* Edward Bruce, Overthwarts.
 Feb. 21. Thomas, s. George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Mar. 11. Elizabeth Dickinson, *wid.* Bolton, at Bolton.

1743.

- April 23. Margaret Henderson, Brizley, par. of Alnwick, at
 Bolton.
 May 3. Isable, *wife* of William Currey, Edl.
 3. Jane, *d.* George Theaker, Abberwick, at Bolton, D.*
 21. Matthew Norey, Edl.
 July 17. George Coser, Framlington Lane, in the Chapelry of
 Framlington.
 Nov. 6. Thomas, s. Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton, in Bolton
 Chapel.
 Jan. 29. William Trumble, Lemington.
 Mar. 1. Isable Mitcheson, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
 19. Anne, *d.* Thomas Carns, Bolton, at Bolton.

1744.

- April 4. Eleanor, *wife* of Ralph Davison, Bolton, at Bolton.
 27. John, s. Roger Bolam, Bassington, par. of Egging-
 ham, at Bolton.
 30. Anne Hoey, *wid.* Edl.
 May 13. Mary, *d.* George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 29. Christopher Embleton, Mount Hooly, par. of Whit-
 tingham.
 June[? 15.] Anne, *wife* of James Thompson, Newtown.
 Oct. 22. Barbara, *wife* of William Wilson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Jan. 22. Jane Clark, *wid.* Bolton, at Bolton.

1745.

- Mar. 26. Barbara Monylaws, Edl.
 June 9. Thos., s. Geo. Swan.
 11. John Crosier, Sheel-Dykes, par. of Alnwick.

* D probably means Dissenter.—ED.

- Jan. 15. John Wallas, Newtown.
 15. Jane, *wife* of Peter Hunter, Edl.
 30. Eleanor, *wife* of James Bolton, Extremity, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 3. Phillis Paxton, Lemmington Hillhead, at Bolton.
 Mar. 8. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Chambers, Abberwick, Broomhill.

1740.

- Mar. 28. William Avery, a poor man, came from ye Spittle, near Berwick upon Tweed, died and bur. at Bolton.
 May 9. Jane, *wife* of William Hills, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 22. Barnaby Keen, Broompark, at Bolton.
 July 9. Storey, *s.* William Scott, Edl.
 21. Thomas, *s.* Mr. James Wilkie, Tittlington, par. of Eglington, bur. in Bolton Chancel.
 Aug. 17. Dorothy, *wife* of George Coser, Edl.
 Nov. 12. George Bell, Gosford, near Newcastle upon Tyne.
 Dec. 7. Elizabeth Trumble, *w^{d.}* Lemington.
 15. Elizabeth Cowens, *w^{d.}* Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Jan. 31. Margery, *wife* of George Young, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 5. Jane, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.

1741.

- April 3. Charles, *bastard s.* to Charles Nevill, White House, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 20. Anne Taylor, *w^{d.}* Bolton, at Bolton.
 29. Jane Murray, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 May 16. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Bell, Broompark, at Bolton.
 21. Margaret, *d.* Roger Crawford, Woodhall, at Bolton.
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Nicholas Brown, Bolton, in Bolton Chapel.
 June 9. Christian, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.
 14. Isable, *wife* of Roger Crawford, Wood-hall, at Bolton.
 16. Thos., *s.* Jane Southern, *w^{d.}* Edl.
 July 24. Sarah, *wife* of Thomas Barker, Edl.
 Aug. 2. Mary, *d.* John How, Halfway House.
 4. John, *s.* John How, Halfway House.
 18. Dorothy, *d.* John How, Halfway House.
 Sept. 6. Th^a Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Oct. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 5. Robert, *s.* Michael Grey, Learchild, at Bolton.
 26. William, *s.* William Sanderson, Lear-child.
 Dec. 7. Ozmund Norey, Edl.
 Feb. 3. William Burne, Broompark, at Bolton.
 3. Jane, *d.* John Hunter, Edl.
 Mar. 4. Ralph, *s.* George Tod, Bolton, at Bolton.
 22. Joseph Mills, Glanton West Field, par. of Whittingham, bur. in Edl. Church.

1742.

- April 27. Jane, *d.* William Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
 May 25. Luke, *s.* Jam^{s.} Nicholson, Newtown.

- [May] 31. John Ditchburne, Lemington, in Bolton Chapel.
 31. George, s. George Embleton, Shillbottle.
 June 6. Mary, d. Edward Bruce, Overthwarts.
 26. William Corbey, Tittlington, par. of Egglingham.
 July 31. Elizabeth, d. Roger Bolam, Bassington, par. of Egglingham, at Bolton.
 Aug. 15. Mary Brown, *wid.*, Bolton, at Bolton.
 26. William, s. Andrew Stephenson, Newtown.
 Sept. 26. Margaret Coats, Broompark, at Bolton.
 Oct. 12. Jane Gare, *w^{d.}*, Broompark, at Bolton.
 Nov. 11. John Corbey, Lemington Hill Head.
 25. William, s. Anne Corbey, *w^{d.}* of William Corbey, dec^{d.}
 Dec. 4. William, s. Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton.
 6. Anne Southern, *w^{d.}*, Extremity, par. of Alnwick.
 Jan. 3. Thomas Smallshanks, Necessity, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
 28. Anne, d. Edward Bruce, Overthwarts.
 Feb. 21. Thomas, s. George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Mar. 11. Elizabeth Dickinson, *w^{d.}*, Bolton, at Bolton.

1743.

- April 23. Margaret Henderson, Brizley, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
 May 3. Isable, *wife* of William Currey, Edl.
 3. Jane, d. George Theaker, Abberwick, at Bolton, D.*
 21. Matthew Norey, Edl.
 July 17. George Coser, Framlington Lane, in the Chapelry of Framlington.
 Nov. 6. Thomas, s. Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton, in Bolton Chapel.
 Jan. 29. William Trumble, Lemington.
 Mar. 1. Isable Mitcheson, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
 19. Anne, d. Thomas Carns, Bolton, at Bolton.

1744.

- April 4. Eleanor, *wife* of Ralph Davison, Bolton, at Bolton.
 27. John, s. Roger Bolam, Bassington, par. of Egglingham, at Bolton.
 30. Anne Hoey, *w^{d.}*, Edl.
 May 13. Mary, d. George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 29. Christopher Embleton, Mount Hooly, par. of Whittingham.
 June[? 15.] Anne, *wife* of James Thompson, Newtown.
 Oct. 22. Barbara, *wife* of William Wilson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Jan. 22. Jane Clark, *w^{d.}*, Bolton, at Bolton.

1745.

- Mar. 26. Barbara Monylaws, Edl.
 June 9. Thos., s. Geo. Swan.
 11. John Crosier, Sheel-Dykes, par. of Alnwick.

* D probably means Dissenter.—ED.

- [June] 14. George, *s.* George Swan, Bolton, at Bolton.
 25. Isabel, *d.* Revd. Mr. Michael Mitford, Vicar of Edlingham, bur. in Edl. Chancel within the Rails.
 30. George Theaker, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Oct. 15. Sarah, *wife* of Benjamin Collingwood, Edl.
 20. Eleanor, *d.* Robt. Lawson, Lear-child.
 21. Margt., *d.* George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Feb. 14. Margt., *wife* of William Wray, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 18. Isabel, *wife* of James Bruce, Abberwick, and Edward, *s.* James Bruce, were both bur. in one Coffin at Bolton.
 Mar. 14. Anne Thompson, *w^{d.}* Lear-child.
 21. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.

1746.

- May 21. Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 June 7. Jane, *d.* George Wright, Lemington hill-head, at Bolton.
 12. Barbara, *d.* George Mills, Felton, bur. in Edl. Church.
 Nov. 25. Mary, *d.* Elizabeth Brankston, *w^{d.}* Learchild, at Bolton.
 29. Margaret Wilson, *wid.*, Bolton, at Bolton.
 Jan. 15. Grace, *wife* of Willm. Gallon, Low-lear-child, at Bolton.
 18. Jane, *wife* of Willm. Paterson, Dogsford, par. of Ellingham, in Bolton Chapel.
 Feb. 22. Anne Graham, *w^{d.}* Broomhill, at Bolton.
 Mar. 2. John Shotton, low Framlington.

1747.

- May 2. William Wray, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 26. Christopher Hoey, Edl.
 July 11. Joseph Brankston, Long-Framlington, at Bolton.
 Aug. 7. Alice, *d.* Robert Stoddart, Lemington.
 Oct. 1. Jane, *d.* John Amery, Lemington, at Bolton.
 29. Anne, *d.* Edward Elliot, Moorlaws, at Bolton.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, *s.* William Allen, Bolton, at Bolton.
 3. Andrew Steenson, Newtown.
 14. Mary, *d.* James Elliot, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
 15. Frances, *d.* William Nicholson, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
 Jan. 1. William, *s.* Ralph Fawdon, Broomhill, at Bolton.
 9. Margt., *wife* of Alexr. Stonehouse, Etherstone, par. of Bambrough, in Bolton Chapel.

1748.

- April 17. Isabel Third, *wid.*, Abberwick, Broom-Hill, at Bolton.
 24. Arthur, *s.* John Storey, Bolton, at Bolton.
 29. William, *s.* John Storey, Bolton, at Bolton.
 May 12. Peter Hunter, of the Hutt.
 June 19. Robert Crosier, Edl.
 July 18. Peter Dickinson, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Sept. 6. George Castles, aged 96, Eslington, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chapel.

- Dec. 7. Mary, *wife* of Andrew Burne, Edl.
 9. James Thompson, Shipley, par. of Eglingham.
 Jan. 11. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Paterson, Shawdon, par. of
 Whittingham, at Bolton.
 26. Thomas, s. Mary Brankston, Learchild, at Bolton.
 Feb. 15. Anne Tate, *w^{d.}* Edl., at Bolton.

1749.

- Mar. 27. Mary, *d.* Willm. Smayles, Bolton, at Bolton.
 April 20. Carnaby, s. George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 22. John Clark, Woodhall, at Bolton.
 May 14. Nicholas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 June 30. Anne, *wife* of James Wanless, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Aug. 17. Jane, *wife* of William Embleton, Lemington.
 28. William Aken, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Nov. 14. Margaret, *d.* George Mills, Brinkburne, bur. in Edl.
 Church.
 25. Andrew Burne, Edl.
 28. Thomas Grieve, Newtown, at Bolton.
 Jan. 17. William Corby, Lemington Hillhead, bur. in Edl.
 Church.
 Feb. 26. Catherine, *d.* George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
 27. John, s. John Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.

1750.

- April 13. Eleanor, *wife* of John Bambrough, Edl.
 June 12. Thos. Castles, Esslington-Hill, par. of Whittingham,
 at Bolton.
 20. John, s. James Dixon, Edl.
 July 7. Anne, *d.* George Corbey, Hill-head, bur. in Edl.
 Church.
 8. William Paterson, Falladon Mill, par. of Embleton,
 in Bolton Chapel.
 18. Jane, *d.* Thos. Carns, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 30. Jane Foggen, Edl.
 Aug. 7. Mary, *wife* of Mr. George Cuthbertson, Newcastle
 upon Tyne, in Bolton Chapel.
 20. Rachil, *d.* Th^{s.} Gilcrist, Lemington, at Bolton.
 28. Jane, *d.* John Riddell, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Sept. 5. William, s. Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington, at Bolton.
 Jan. 3. Sarah and Isabel, *drs.* John Nicholson, Moor Laws,
 at Bolton.
 22. Isabel Davison, *w^{d.}* Broompark, at Bolton.
 22. John, s. William Nicholson, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
 Feb. 12. Robert, s. Robert Dixon, Edl. Mill.
 13. James, s. Margt. Grieve, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 23. Hugh, s. John Emry, Edl., at Bolton.

1751.

- April 11. William Allen, Bolton, at Bolton.
 16. Katharine Bambrough, *w^{d.}* Battle Bridge House.

- May 20. James Wanless, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 20. Jane Ditchburne, *w^{d.}* Lemington, in Bolton Chapel.
 27. Margaret Aken, *w^{d.}* Lemington, at Bolton.
- June 10. Robert Dixon, Edl. Miln.
 25. Ann Alder, *w^{d.}* Battle Bridge, at Bolton.
- July 3. Mr. Robert Burrell, Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
 11. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Thompson, Chatton Park, par. of Chatton, at Bolton.
 16. Charles Nevill, Whitehouse, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
 22. Francis Carnaby, Battle bridge House, at Bolton.
- Oct. 11. Sarah, *wife* of William Mills, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 21. John Hownham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 8. Robert, *s.* Robert Fenwick, Esqr., Lemington, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
 17. George, *s.* Thomas Peacock, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Dec. 8. Isabel Taylor, *w^{d.}* Bolton, at Bolton.
 10. Robert, *s.* of the Revd. Mr. William Burrell, Vicar of Chatton, died at Broompark, bur. in Bolton Chancell.
 20. Jane, *d.* Patrick Dickinson, North Charlton, par. of Ellingham, at Bolton.
- Jan. 21. Esther, *wife* of James Anderson, Edl., at Bolton.
- Feb. 15. Ann, *d.* Andrew Carr, Edl. Fence.

1752.

- Feb. 27. Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., Lemington, bur. in Edl. Chancell.
- Mar. 19. Elizabeth Beckwith, Lemington.
- April 12. William Paterson, Lyam west Field, par. of Chatton, in Bolton Chapel.
 16. Margaret, *d.* John Emery, Edl.
 19. Robt., *s.* John Scott, Broompark, at Bolton.
- Aug. 22. James, *s.* Thomas Carns, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
- Oct. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Bell, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Dec. 16. Mark Bell, Edl.

1753.

- Feb. 1. Alice, *wife* of Joseph Stephenson, Edl.
 10. Rachel, *wife* of Thomas Gilcrist, Lemington, at Bolton.
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Mar. 8. Mary, *d.* Isabel Crosier, Edl.
- May 21. Margaret Bell, *w^{d.}* Edl.
 25. John Hill, Lemington Hillhead, at Bolton.
- June 2. Effila, *d.* William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.
 12. Thomas Paterson, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 14. Thomas Hudson, Broompark, at Bolton.
 29. Eleanor, *wife* of Roger Spragon, Hillhead.
- July 1. William Service, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 21. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Hoey, Edl.
- Aug. 9. John, *s.* William Bowdon, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Sept. 7. Isabel, *d.* Matthew Hume, Lemington.

- Oct. 1. George, s. George Morrison, Bolton Mill, at Bolton.
 26. Isabel, *wife* of Samuel Todd, Old Bewick, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 13. John Hoy, s. Jane Hoy, widow, Edl.
 26. Thomasin Richardson, Oversgrass Steeds, par. of Felton, at Bolton.

1754.

- Jan. 18. Anne Wallas, *wid.* Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 11. John Proctor, aged 79, Lemington.
 16. Henry Hog, Edl. Moorhouse, at Bolton.
 April 5. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Davison, Bolton, at Bolton.
 June 30. Anne Shalford, *wid.* Bolton, at Bolton.
 Aug. 13. Joseph, s. Thomas Stephenson, Necessity, par. of Alnwick.
 15. Mary, *d.* John Mills, Glanton West Field, par. of Whittingham.
- Sept. 11. Jane, *d.* James Brewis, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth Taylor, Bolton, at Bolton.
 31. Mary, *d.* John Archbold, Beanley, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 19. Robert Castles, Chillingham, in Bolton Chapel.
 26. Eleanor Douglas, *wid.* Edl.
- Dec. 2. Joseph Dickinson, Branton, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.

1755.

- Mar. 19. Mary Reed, *wid.* Debtin-Burn, par. of Rothbury, but formerly of Bolton, at Bolton, aged an hundred years and some odd.
- May 21. Phillis Spowers, *wid.*, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 June 13. William Donnison, Abberwick Mill, at Bolton.
 July 2. Isabel, *d.* Mary Brown, Edl.
 Sept. 16. Robt. Blaickbill, Lemington.
 Oct. 26. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Marshall, Edl.
 29. Nicholas, s. Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton, in Bolton Chapel.
- Nov. 19. Mary Harrison, died wth Roger Moffit, Shawdon, at Bolton.
 24. Eleanor, *d.* John Storey, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Dec. 17. Mary Downey, Abberwick Mill, at Bolton.

1756.

- Jan. 3. Anne, *d.* Willm. Bolton, Edl.
 8. Roger Bolam, Bassington, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
- Feb. 12. Elizabeth, *wife* to the Revd. Mr. Michael Mitford, Vicar of Edl., bur. in Edl. Chancel, within the Rails.
 27. Mary Gibson, *wid.* Newtown, at Bolton.
- April 14. David Reed, Bolton, at Bolton.
 May 27. Mary, *d.* Isabel Davison, Edl.
 27. Jane Potts, *wid.* Lemington, at Bolton.

- July 13. Isabel, *wife* of Mich^l. Spowers, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
 28. Martha, *d.* Alexander Brown, Branton, par. of Eglingham, in Bolton Chapel.
- Oct. 11. Isabel, *wife* of Richard Slater, Broompark, at Bolton.
 14. Benjamine Southern, *s.* Jane Southern, *w^{d.}* Edl.
- Nov. 17. Isabel Croser, *w^{d.}* Newtown.
- Dec. 13. Anne, *wife* of George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.

1757.

- Jan. 26. Anthony Pringle, Edl., at Bolton.
- Feb. 2. John Graham, died at Bridgett, bur. at Bolton.
 9. Dorothy Hunter, of the Hutt.
 9. James, *s.* William Smail, Shawdon, at Bolton.
- Mar. 7. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Bolton, Edl.
 26. Anne, *wife* of Willm. Gallon, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
- April 23. Christian, *wife* of William Bowden, Lemington, at Bolton.
 26. Isabel Midlemas, Edl. Mill.
- May 12. Elizabeth Morrison, Extremity, par. of Alnwick, but formerly of Bolton Mill, at Bolton.
 20. Henry Chambers, Brizley, par. of Alnwick.
 22. Robt. Lawson, Newtown.
- June 7. Frances Hudson, Lemington.
 9. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Thompson, Broompark, at Bolton.
- July 5. Rachel, *d.* George Clark, New Town.
 7. Mary, *d.* Thomas Thompson, Broompark, at Bolton.
- Aug. 4. William, *s.* William Bowdon, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Oct. 19. Christian, *wife* of John Potts, Edl.
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* James Anderson, Edl., at Bolton.
- Nov. 7. Jane Gallon, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
 26. John, *s.* John Storey, Bolton, at Bolton.

1758.

- Feb. 25. Thomas Brankston, Whittingham Lane head, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
- Mar. 29. Robert, *s.* Eleanor Lawson, *w^{d.}* Newtown.
- April 16. James Castles, Thrunton-Low-Field, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chapel.
- May 19. James Cooper, a poor man, died at Edl. Castle.
- June 22. Elizabeth, *wife* of Alexander Riddle, Lemington, at Bolton.
- July 2. Christian, *d.* Alexr. Riddle, Lemington, at Bolton.
 28. Thomas Gladstains, Lowlearchild, at Bolton.
- Nov. 2. Thos., *s.* Henry Coxon, Edl.
- Dec. 30. Edward, *s.* James Bruce, Abberwick, at Bolton.

1759.

- Jan. 14. John Riddell, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Feb. 8. Jane Bolam, *w^{d.}* Broomhill, at Bolton.
 28. Thomas Barker, Edl.

- April 1. Andrew, s. James Philop, Bridgett, at Bolton.
6. William, s. Thomas Bell, Bridgett, at Bolton.
14. Elizabeth, *d.* Anne Smith, a poor woman begging her Bread, Berwick upon Tweed, at Bolton. N.B. the Child died at Hill head.
- May 21. George Theaker, Extremity, par. of Alnwick, at Bolton.
- July 12. James, s. James Crosier, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Aug. 5. Eleanor, *wife* of Thos. Thompson, Hebburn, par. of Chillingham, at Bolton.
15. Mary, *d.* Willm. Potts, Edl. Moor House.
21. Alice Gledstaines, *w^{d.}* Bolton, at Bolton.
- Oct. 17. William. s. William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.
- 1760.
- Jan. 5. Mary Swan, Moor Laws, at Bolton.
11. George, s. George Nevill, Hareup, par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
31. William Bell, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Feb. 4. Margaret, *d.* John Reed, Chapelry of Long-Framlington
18. George Mills, Brinkburne, Chapelry of Framlington.
- Mar. 25. Sarah Pringle, *w^{d.}* Newtown, at Bolton.
- April 24. Anne, *wife* of Andrew Bell, Bridgett, at Bolton.
- May 1. John, s. John Brown, Broompark, at Bolton.
- June 1. Henry, s. John Brown, Broompark, at Bolton.
4. Eleanor Lawson, *w^{d.}* Thronton, par. of Whittingham.
- Sept. 19. Margaret, *d.* Isabel Donaldson, *w^{d.}* Necessity, at Bolton.
- Oct. 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Gabl. Hall, Callis Park, par. of Alnwick, bur. in the Chancell of Edl. Church.
25. Joseph Marshall, Ingram, par. of Ingram, in Bolton Chapel.
- Dec. 7. Susannah, *wife* of John Anderson, Broompark, at Bolton.
24. John Allen, Glanton, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
- 1761.
- Jan. 2. Eleanor, *d.* Henry Coxon, Edl.
30. John Donaldson, Battle Bridge House, at Bolton.
- Feb. 8. Robt. Marshall, aged 86, Edl.
- Mar. 19. Richard Rumney, aged 88, Edl.
- April 9. William Bowdon, Bolton, at Bolton.
19. John Anderson, Broompark, at Bolton.
- May 9. Dorothy, *d.* George Brankston, Lemington, at Bolton.
13. Robert, s. John Rogers, Broompark, at Bolton.
- Aug. 9. James Forrest, Edl.
29. James Crosier, Newtown, at Bolton.
- Nov. 6. Margt., *d.* Joⁿ. Story, Junr., Bolton, at Bolton.
- Dec. 14. Mary, *wife* of John Heslup, Glanton, in Whittingham par., in Bolton Chapel.

1762.

- Feb. 8. Thomas, s. Mary Greave, Edl. Fence.
Mar. 7. Roger Spragon, Lemington Hillhead.

- May 15. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Trumble, Learchild.
 16. James Davison, Broompark, at Bolton.
 19. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Trumble, Learchild.
 29. Jane, *d.* Mr. Alexander Brown, Doxford, par. of Ellingham, in Bolton Chapel.
- June 7. Thomas Brankston, Whittingham Loaning, par. of Whittingham, at Bolton.
 13. John Marshall, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Aug. 14. George, *s.* Anthony Pringle, Broompark, at Bolton.
- Sept. 12. Margaret Pringle, Broompark, at Bolton.
 21. Jane Huett, Shawdon, par. of Whittingham, in Bolton Chapel.
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Isable Murdey, Abberwick Mill, at Bolton.
- Oct. 9. James, *s.* Andrew Burne, Newtown.
- Nov. 3. Elizabeth Ashley, died at Broompark, bur. at Bolton.
 7. William, *s.* Willm. Gibson, Red-side.
 9. John How, Senr., Halfway House.
- Dec. 24. William, *s.* Robert Elliott, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Jan. 18. Susan, *wife* of William Robson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* William Robson, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Feb. 22. Anne, *wife* of Richd. Rumney, Edl.
- 1736.
- April 7. Martha, *d.* Patrick Frusking, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- May 2. Isable, *d.* Thos. Thompson, Titlington, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 4. John, *s.* John Pearson, Lemington Hill Head.
 25. George Cowins, Bolton, at Bolton.
 31. Luke Ditchburne, died at Bridgett House, bur. at Bolton.
- June 20. William Bowden, aged about 90, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Aug. 1. Isable Marshall, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 5. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Marshall; Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
 22. Anne, *d.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
 29. Frances, *d.* Thomas Burrell, late of Broompark, in Bolton Chapel.
- Dec. 4. Nicholas, *s.* William Bowden, Lemington, at Bolton.
 28. Isable, *d.* John Croser, Broompark.
 30. Frances Embleton, Lemington.
- Jan. 23. Thomas Crisp, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Feb. 1. Mary Dunn, *wid.* Edl.
 7. John, *s.* Thomas Thompson, Stone-Cragg house, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 9. Isable, *wife* of Alexander Nichol, little Tossion, par. of Rothbury.
- Mar. 14. John, *s.* Francis Hunter, Ray-Cleugh-House.
 17. John Dickinson, Bolton, at Bolton.
 19. Robert Johnson, Tittleington, par. of Eglington, at Bolton.
 21. Thos. Southern, Edl.
 24. Ralph Huett, Edl.

1737.

- April 14. David Bell, Edl.
30. Jane, *d.* Mark Thompson, New-town.
- May 10. Francis, *s.* George Brankston, Overthwarts, at Bolton.
17. Barbara, *wife* of Joseph Mills, Glanton West-field,
par. of Whittingham, bur. in Edl. Church.
- June 11. Mary, *wife* of Richard Norris, Edl.
- July 12. Patience, *wife* of John Shotton, Lemington hill head.
14. William Spowers, Edl., bur. in Edl. Church.
- Aug. 8. William Johnson, Edl., at Bolton.
18. Eliz., *wife* of George Ogle, Lemington.
- Sept. 6. Matthew, *s.* Mich^l. Hills, Bassington, par. of Egging-
ham, at Bolton.
- Nov. 9. Robert Dobson, Newtown.
13. Elizabeth Nevill, Glanton, par. of Whittington, at
Bolton.
- Dec. 14. John, *s.* William Corbey, Lemington, bur. in Edl.
Church.
21. Patrick Fruskin, Abberwick, and Mary, his *wife*, both
bur. at Bolton in one grave.
26. Adam Crisp, Brandon hill head, at Bolton.
- Jan. 18. Mary, *wife* of John Wallas, of ye Hutt House.
- Feb. 22. Thomas Richardson, Lemington hill head, at Bolton.

1738.

- April 26. John, *s.* William Clark, Bolton, at Bolton.
- May 3. Joseph Reed, Senr., Bolton, at Bolton.
- June 25. Jane, *wife* of Benjamin Collingwood, Edl.
- July 2. Elizabeth, *d.* William Frazier, Edl.
- Sept. 7. John Aynsley, Bolton, at Bolton.
28. Anne, *wife* of Robert Dixon, Edl.
- Nov. 28. James Taylor, Bolton, at Bolton.
- Dec. 7. John Southern, Brizlee, par. of Alnwick.
23. Thomas Keen, Lemington, at Bolton.
- Jan. 10. Isable, *wife* of Thomas Ditchburne, Abberwick, at
Bolton.

1739.

- April 3. Adam Kenady, Millfield, par. of Kirk Newtown (a poor
man), died at Newtown.
8. Robert, *s.* Thomas Thompson, Stone Cragg House,
par. of Eggingham, at Bolton.
26. George, *s.* Th^o. Ditchburne, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Aug. 17. John Brown, Edl.
26. George Brankston, Lear Child, at Bolton.
- Nov. 13. Margaret, *d.* Margaret Taylor, *w^{d.}*, Bolton, at Bolton.
25. Mary Huett, *w^{d.}*, Abberwick, at Bolton.
- Dec. 11. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. James Wilkie, Titlington, par.
of Eggingham, bur. in Bolton Chancel.
13. Robert, *s.* Thomas Graham, Lemington, at Bolton.
23. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Shanks, Necessity, par. of
Alnwick, at Bolton.

1769.

- Jan. 16. Eleanor Scott, serv^t. at New Town.
 17. Joseph and Elizabeth, s. and *d.* John Storey, Titlington, par. of Eglington.
 19. Sarah, *d.* Revd. W. Harrison, Curate of Edl., bur. in the Chancel of Edl. Church.
 29. Jane, *d.* James Stephenson, Broompark.
 Mar. 5. Margt., *d.* Ralph Storey, Abberwick.
 21. George Davison, West Ditchburn, par. of Eglington.
 April 9. Mary Reed, serv^t. at Broompark, at Bolton.
 May 9. Thomas Donaldson, Abberwick Miln.
 11. Margt., *d.* Jno. Crozier, Tittlington.
 25. Jane, *d.* Wm. Stephenson, Abberwick.
 June 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Reed, Framlington.
 Nov. 24. Ann, *d.* Mr. Robert Smart, Hopperlowe, was bur. wthin the Rails at Bolton Chapel.
 28. Benjamin, s. Henry Coxon, Edl.
 Dec. 29. John, s. Andrew Ramsey, Broompark, at Bolton.
 31. Robt., s. Robt. Garret, Battle Bridge, at Bolton.

1770.

- Jan. 11. Sarah, *wife* to the Revd. Mr. Harrison, Curate of Edl., was bur. wthin the Chancel of Edl. Church.
 11. William, s. to the Revd. Mr. Harrison.
 Feb. 23. Eleanor, *d.* James Dixon, Edl. Miln.
 Mar. 16. Sarah, *wife* of Matt^w. Hume, Lemington Overthwarts.
 22. Margt. Crozier, Edl.
 April 23. Isabel, *wife* to John Fram, Edl.
 Wm. Donaldson, s. Jane Gallon, at Bolton.
 May 6. Mat^w. s. Matthew Forster, Esqr., at Bolton.
 6. Robt., s. John Dun, Broomhill.
 June 2. John Elliot, Edl. Fence.
 July 8. Mary, *d.* Samuel Crisp, Edl.
 Aug. 6. The Revd. Mr. Michael Mitford, Vicar of Edl., was bur. in Edl. Chancel wthin the Rails, aged 78 years, and Vicar of Edl. 45 years.
 22. Thomas Hoyer, Edl.
 Sept. 14. Mary, *d.* Wm. Gibson, Abberwick.
 26. Thomas, s. Thos. Hall, Lemington.
 Oct. 23. Ann, *d.* Wm. Gibson, Abberwick.
 29. Margaret, *wife* of Alexander Hume, Edl.
 Dec. 17. John, s. George Bruce, high Learchild.

1771.

- Jan. 3. John Maugham, Bolton, at Bolton.
 12. Sarah, *d.* Geo. Bruce, High Learchild.
 Mar. 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Corby, Framlington.
 May 12. Ann, *d.* Thos. Mills, Bridget.
 20. Ann, *wife* of John How, Edl.
 30. Joseph, s. Peter Lindsay, Bolton.
 June 11. Jane Foster, Broompark, at Bolton.
 26. Jennet, *d.* James Purves, Bolton Miln, at Bolton.

- July 12. Isabel, *wife* of Robt. Elliot, Moorlaws, at Bolton.
 Aug. 18. Charles, *s.* David Lumsdon, at Bolton.
 28. Joseph, *s.* David Lumsdon, at Bolton.
 Sept. 2. Ann, *d.* Ann Forest.
 Dec. 10. Adam Macdowell, Hillhead.
 23. John Millar, Birtchope.

1772.

- Jan. 4. Mary Hoy, Edl.
 ... Alexander Hume, *s.* Alexander Hume, Newtown.
 13. Thos. Wilson, Broom Hill.
 17. Eliz. Douglas, Broomhill, at Bolton.
 28. Edward, *s.* Robt. Elliot, Moorlaws, at Bolton.
 Feb. 10. Eleanor Mordue, Ryle, at Bolton.
 April 23. John, *s.* Thos. Hall, Lemington, at Bolton.
 May 2. Mary Hymers, Edl.
 22. Andrew, *s.* Thos. Carmichal, Broompark.
 26. Robert Stephenson, Abberwick, at Bolton.
 June 4. Mary, *wife* of Thos. Hall, Newtown.
 July 10. Mrs. Martha Burrell, Alnwick, at Bolton.
 12. Willm., *s.* Wm. Mills, Birtchope.
 28. Mr. Robt. Potts, Lemington.
 Aug. 8. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Patrick, West Lilburn East Stead.
 22. Ann, *d.* John Elliott, Bolton Bridge End.
 Oct. 8. Mary Ann, *d.* Bryan Burrell, Esqr., Broompark.
 Dec. 14. Hannah, *wife* of Francis Hunter, Edl.

1773.

- April 20. Ann Gallon, Glanton.
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of Andrew Riddle, Edl.
 26. Ann Davison, Overthwarts.
 June 14. Ann Nesbit, Bolton.
 Oct. 9. Eleanor, *d.* William Douglas, Hillhead.
 14. Ann, *d.* Thos. Huett, Edl.
 24. Jonathan, *s.* William Douglas, Hillhead.
 Nov. 2. Peter Potts, Abberwick.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Castles, Barton, par. of Whittingham, in
 Bolton Chapel.
 12. Jane, *d.* Geo. Swan, Moorlaws.

1774.

- Jan. 5. George Swan, Moorlaws.
 19. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Huett, Edl.
 Mar. 21. John Gordon, *s.* Jno. Gordon, Brinkburn.
 31. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Cuthbertson, Broompark.
 April 18. Jane Hoy, Edl.
 May 26. John Hoy, Edl.
 June 5. George Brankston, Lemington.
 Sept. 9. Margt., *wife* of Willm. Stephenson, Abberwick.
 20. Ann, *d.* Geo. Thompson, Alnwick Whitehouse.
 Oct. 5. Nichol^s. Thecker, Alnwick.
 6. Robert Selby, Newtown.
 Dec. 9. Ann, *d.* George Thuw. Newtown.

1775.

- Jan. 5. John, *s.* Thos. Mills, Bolton.
 Feb. 1. George Morrison, Bolton.
 April 11. Sarah, *wife* of John Temple, Hillhead.
 29. Margaret Wood, *widow*, Edl.
 June 3. Isabel, *d.* John Neelson, Newton.
 Aug. 27. Jane, *d.* Ralf Smart, Bolton Mill.
 Dec. 4. John Hunter, Edl.
 27. Elizabeth Tate, Broompark.

1776.

- Jan. 16. Robert, *s.* Robt. Softly, High lear Child.
 Mar. 18. William Gallon, Edl.
 April 15. Jane, *d.* Jam^r and Mary How, Edl.
 May 26. Jacob Bell, Snuick bank, par. of Alnwick.
 June 3. Thos., *s.* Thos. and Margt. Hall, Lemington.
 20. Frances Riddle, Overthwarts.
 July 16. Mary, *wife* of Bryan Burrell, Esq., Broompark.
 27. Jane, *d.* Wm. Seford, Lemington.
 Nov. 29. John Shiels, Bridget.
 Dec. 29. Thomas, *s.* Wm. Gallon, Bolton.

1777.

- Jan. 29. Jane, *d.* Amos and Jane Turnbull, Rimside House.
 Mar. 7. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Sarah Holden, Coal houses.
 31. Margaret Garret, *widow*, Battle Bridge.
 April 7. Nicholas Fenwick, Rothbury.
 ... Esther, *d.* Robert Snawdon, Newtown.
 13. James Dixon, Edl.
 May 17. Sarah Edington, Overthwarts.
 25. John, *s.* Ralph Storey, Abberwick.
 June 24. Hannah, *d.* Wm. and Elizth. Dixon, Edl.
 Aug. 16. Ann, *wife* of the Revd. Mr. Baty, Edl.
 Sept. 14. Ann, *wife* of Willm. Bolam, Abberwick.
 26. Alice, *d.* Thos. Stephenson, Necessity, par. of Alnwick.

1778.

- Feb. 13. Mary Dixon, *widow*, Edl.
 13. Willm. Richardson, East Ditchburn, par. of Eggingham.
 27. Frances, *d.* Wm. Embleton, Lemington.
 Mar. 19. William Mills, Edl.
 26. Thomas Mills, Bolton Mill.
 May 3. William Embleton, Lemington.
 18. Joseph, *s.* Willm. and Barbara Wright, Edl.
 June 18. Jane Fairley, Edl. Hutt House.
 July 22. John, *s.* Thomas Dawson, Overthwarts.
 Aug. 13. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Embleton, Newtown.
 Nov. 17. Thomas Purvis, Edl.
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Dawson, Overthwarts.
 Dec. [28]. William Dunn, Edl.

1779.

- Jan. 14. Jane Bolam, *widow*.
 18. Mary, *wife* of Wm. Embleton, Newtown.
 Feb. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. and Elizth. Bruce, Newtown.
 Mar. 10. Mary Brankston, *widow*, Low Lear Child.
 Nov. 21. Robt., *s.* Archib^d. and Ann Ord, Lemington.

1780.

- Feb. 14. Jane Brown, *spinster, d.* Mr. Brown, Branton, at Bolton.
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth Pringle, *widow*, Abberwick.
 24. Elizth. Purvis, *widow*, Overthwarts.
 May 9. Thos. Reeveley, Abberwick Mill.
 June 23. Michael, *s.* Jno. and Mary Spower, Edl.
 July 5. Henry Elliot, Wood End.
 14. Sarah, *d.* Francis Scot, Woodhall.
 Oct. 20. Alexander Wilson, Edl.
 Nov. 24. John Scot, Woodhall.
 Dec. 15. John, *s.* John Browstick, Battle Bridge.

1781.

- Mar. 10. Richard Short, Broomhill.
 15. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Huet, Edl.
 April 4. Mary, *d.* J^s Howe, Edl.
 June 2. William, *s.* John Richardson, Newtown.
 5. Robt., *s.* John Snawdon, Newtown.
 7. George, *s.* John Richardson, Newtown.
 15. Aaron Howey, Edl.
 28. George Wilkinson, Bolton.
 July 2. William, *s.* Andrew Gibson, Newtown.
 8. Edwd. *s.* Edwd. Hunter, Abberwick.
 9. Mary Smales, *d.* Jno. Smales, Bolton.
 11. James, *s.* James Small, Coalhouses.
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* James Scot, Wood End.
 18. James and Andrew, *sons* Jno. White, Edl.
 23. James, *s.* James Scot, Wood End.
 Sept. 18. John, *s.* Jno. Slater, Hillhead.
 20. Eleanor Taylor, Overthwarts.
 Oct. 4. Thos., *s.* Isabel Wilkinson, Newtown.
 16. Isabel, *d.* Isabel Wilkinson, Newtown.
 Dec. 18. Mark Ferrey, Edl.

1782.

- Jan. 10. Ann, *wife* of Robt. Akinhead, Edl.
 15. Edward Hunter, Abberwick.
 Mar. 7. Mrs. Brown, *relict* of the late Nicholas Brown, Esqr., Bolton, at Bolton.
 April 3. Isabell, *d.* Willm. Gallon, Bolton.
 21. Sarah, *wife* of Jno. Edington, Branton.
 May 25. John, *s.* Geo. Thompson, Bolton.
 Aug. 2. Isabell Reevely, *widow*, Alnwick.
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* John Donnison, Snuikbank.

1783.

- Jan. 27. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Whinnam, Bolton.
 31. Mary Davison, *widow*, Edl.
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth Donnison, Snuickbank.
 Mar. 15. Isabella Patterson, Chillingham, at Bolton.
 18. James Smales, at Bolton.
 April 4. Elizabeth Hunter, Edl.
 June 10. John Chesfoot, Roughly Wood.
 Aug. 25. John Fram, Lemington.

1784.

- Jan. 12. Ann, *d.* Andrew Potts.
 27. Ann, *d.* Wm. Hewit, Broomhill.
 Feb. 10. Peter Burgoine, Edl.
 12. Robt. Akinhead, Edl.
 17. Susafiah Wilkinson, Bolton.
 May 10. Peter Coats, Edl.
 July 8. Eleanor Elliot, *widow*, Roughly Castle.
 Aug. 13. John Embleton, Wooler.
 Oct. 31. George Heslop, Glanton.

1785.

- Feb. 3. Ephalah Bell, *widow*, Glanton.
 Mar. 15. Eleanor, *wife* of Wm. Gustard, Lemington.
 20. John, *s.* Jno. and Mary Hall, Hutt.
 20. Thomas Hoy, Edl.
 July 26. William Garret, Battle Bridge.
 Aug. 4. Frances, *d.* Wm. Gallon, Bolton.
 Sept. 18. Ann Mills, *widow*, Bolton Bridge.
 24. Mary, *d.* Ann Turnbull.
 Nov. 4. Mrs. Brown, *wife* of Mr. Alexander Brown, Branton,
 par. of Eggingham.

1786.

- Feb. ... John Wandy, Middle Steeds.
 April 16. Jane Young, *wife* of Walter Young, High Lear Child.
 Aug. 2. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Nesbit, Bolton.
 6. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Nesbit, Bolton.
 24. Sarah, *d.* Allen Radchester, Abberwick.
 26. Grace, *d.* Jno. Radchester, Moorlaws.
 Sept. 25. Joseph, *s.* Jno. Young, Moorlaws.
 Oct. 31. Mr. John Mills, Glanton, par. of Whittingham.

1787.

- Jan. 13. Elizabeth Wait, Hillhead.
 25. Jennet, *d.* Jam^s and Isabel Crinkley.
 Feb. 25. Eleanor, *wife* of Francis Scot, Bolton.
 Mar. 15. James Smales, Hackwell, par. of Alnwick.
 May 18. John Allen, Garret Castle.
 Aug. 29. Phillis, *d.* Jno. Spours, Edl.
 Dec. 10. Barbara Vardy, a pauper, Broompark.
 19. William Brown, *s.* Mr. Alexander Brown, Branton,
 par. of Eggingham.

1788.

- Jan. 10. Samuel, s. Sam^l. Pringle, Broompark.
 24. Jane, *wife* of Jno. Murray, Shawdon Woodhouse.
 Feb. 26. John, s. Jno. Radchester, Moorlaws.
 27. Jane Potts, Edl.
 Mar. 3. John, s. Jno. Embleton, Newtown.
 21. Thomas Marshall, Lemington.
 April ... Christopher, s. Christ. Hunter, Titlington.
 12. Ann, *d.* Robt. Bowey, Moorlaws.
 May 3. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Nesbit, Bolton.
 6. John Anderson, Earl, par. of Wooler.
 10. John Dunbar, a pauper, Bolton.
 June 16. Thos., s. Wm. and Eliz. Dixon, Edl.
 July 21. Robert Garret, Lemington.
 Sept. 27. Alexander, s. Wm. Davison, Wandy House.
 Oct. 9. Ann, *d.* William Gallon, Bolton.
 19. Willm., s. Wm. Anderson, Newtown.
 Dec. 22. Mary, *d.* Wm. and Mary Crosier, Roughly Wood.

1789.

- Jan. 2. John Douglas, Bridget.
 3. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Crosier, Roughly Wood.
 Mar. 29. Barbara, *wife* of William Mills, the Mountain, par. of Whittingham.
 April 17. Ann Thompson, *wife* of Geo. Thompson, Wooler.
 May 5. Eleanor, *d.* Ralf Smart, Bolton Mill.
 11. Thos., s. Jam^s. Scot, Canada, par. of Framlington.
 June 22. Isabel Allan, *widow*, Low Barton, par. of Whittingham.
 July 13. Ann, *wife* of John Bamborough, Overthwarts.
 30. Isabella, *d.* Dan^l. Rutherford, Abberwick.
 Oct. 25. Sarah, *d.* Willm. Ovens, Bolton.
 Nov. 26. Mrs. Fenwick, *wife* of Robt. Fenwick, Esqr., Leith, North Britain, late of Lemington.
 Dec. 22. William Embleton, aged 86, Edl.

1790.

- Jan. 27. Francis Hunter, aged 88 years, Edl.
 April 1. Sarah, *wife* of Wm. Ovens, Bolton.
 27. William Thompson, Broompark.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thos. Ray, Wandy's house.
 Sept. 9. John, s. Andrew Riddle, Snipe House.
 13. Mathew Forster, Esqr., Bolton, in Bolton Chapel.
 Dec. 1. John Young, Bilton, par. of Lesbury.
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Alice Nicholson, Broomhill.
 20. Charles, s. John and Isabel Rodchester, Garret Hill.

1791.

- Jan. 10. John, s. George and Isabel Wilson, Bolton Wood Hall.
 Feb. 25. Susanah Thompson, *widow*, Lemington.
 Mar. 26. Andrew Robson, s. Andrew Robson, Bolton.
 June 10. Ann, *wife* of Mr. Ralf Storey, Abberwick.
 23. Mary, *wife* of Jno. Spours, Edl.
 Oct. 23. John, s. John Young, par. of Lesbury.

1792.

- Jan. 27. Elizabeth Macdowell, *widow*, Middle steads.
 April 8. John Reid, a pauper, Bridget.
 10. John, s. Willm. Custard, Coal houses.
 24. John, s. Wm. Leechman, Edl.
 June 19. Ann, *d.* Jacob and Ann Mills, Edl.
 30. Jane Reay, *d.* Thos. Reay, Wandy's house.
 July 16. John, s. John Patten, Lemington Branch.
 18. Ralf Stephenson, a pauper, Edl.
 Sept. 27. John, s. Wm. Graham, Newtown.
 Nov. 30. Mr. Alexander Brown, aged 89, Low Newton, formerly
 of Branton, par. of Eglingham.
 Dec. 27. Isabel Fram, a pauper, Abberwick.

1793.

- Jan. 16. Mrs. Martha Burrell, Alnwick, at Bolton.
 Feb. 24. Ann and Elizabeth, *twin drs.* Thos. and Elizabeth
 Thompson, Bolton.
 June 16. Margaret, *d.* Thos. and Elizabeth Mather, Battle
 Bridge.
 22. Isabel, *wife* of John Turnbull, Lemmington Mill.

1794.

- Jan. 26. Jane Hills, *widow*, Battle Bridge.
 Feb. 16. Jane Hill, *widow*, pauper, Battle Bridge.
 April 18. Jane Palmer, a pauper, Lemington Mill.
 29. Nicholas Brown Forster, Esqr., Bolton, whose Death
 was occasioned by a fall from his Horse.
 May 25. Hannah Dixon, *widow*, Alemouth.
 June 7. Alice Johnson, *wife* of Wm. Johnson, Sergeant in
 the Northumberland Militia.
 July 11. The Revd. Richd. Baty, Curate of Longhorsely.
 24. Robt. Nicholson, aged 94, Abberwick.
 Dec. 30. Mary, *d.* Wm. and Ann Dixon, Shipley, par. of
 Eglingham.

1795.

- Jan. 9. Jane, *d.* Wm. Graham, Lowfield, par. of Whittingham.
 Feb. 6. Thomas Forster, Esqr., Bolton.
 18. Thomas Reay, Wandy's House.
 Mar. 25. Ralf, s. Mr. Ralf Storey, Abberwick.
 Thos., s. R^t and Ann Robinson, Coalhouses.
 April 12. Eleanor Whonam, *widow*, Bolton.
 June 7. William, s. R^t Tod, Overthwarts.
 8. Mary, *d.* Wm. Dixon, Edl.
 11. Arthur Purdy, Edl.
 Aug. 2. Ann, *d.* Jno. Spours, Edl.
 9. George, s. Archibald Ord, Newtown.
 Nov. 17. John, s. William Anderson, Edl.
 Dec. 10. Marjory Hoy, Edl.

1796.

- Mar. 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of James Thompson, Edl.
 Aug. 24. John Mattison, Middle Steeds.

- Sept. 10. Barbara Mills, Glanton, par. of Whittingham.
 18. Jane Smails, Denwick.
 Oct. 11. Wm., s. Richd. and Dorothy Cleugh, H. Learchild.
 Nov. 12. John Harman, Bolton.

1797.

- Jan. 10. Jane Young, *d.* Widow Young, Easthouses.
 April 6. Margaret Rochester, Abberwick.
 May 9. David Lumsden, Callaly.
 June 1. Elizabeth Bell, *wife* of Adam Bell, Glanton.
 July 6. Thomas Joicey, a pauper, Edl.
 Aug. 29. John Mills, Calaly, Whittingham.
 Nov. 29. Robt. Embleton, Edl.

VOL. IV.

1798.

- Jan. 12. John Bamborough, Lemington, pauper, died Jan. 10th, aged 84 yrs.
 Mar. 5. John Spowers, Edl., pauper, died Mar. 3rd, aged 70 yrs.
 April 12. Susanah, *d.* John Wilson, a collier, and Jane, his wife, Coalhouses, died April 9th, aged 18 yrs.
 Oct. 10. Ann Graham, Middleton, *d.* Wm. Graham, hind, and Elizabeth, his wife, late Wright, died Oct. 8th, aged 2 yrs.
 Nov. 30. Isabella Brewis, Edl. Castle, *d.* Thomas and Margaret Brewis, Edl. Castle, died Nov. 28th.
 Dec. 27. William Gallon, Bolton, blacksmith, died Dec. 25th, aged 60 years.

1799.

- April 11. Ann Meuter, Edl., *wife* of Bath^m. Meuter, eggler, died April 9th, aged 61 years.
 12. Robert James, Edl., s. Robt. James and Susannah Cumings, died April 10th, an infant.
 May 2. John Garret, Battle Bridge, farmer, died April 30th, aged 63 years.
 26. Alexr. Rule, Coal Houses, pauper, died May 24th, aged 65 years.
 30. Mark Bell, Edl., pauper, died May 28th, aged 70 years.
 July 19. Isabel Wash, Edl., a pauper, died July 17th, aged [? 70] years.

1800.

- Jan. 7. Isabel Macdowell, Edl., a pauper, died Jan. 5th, aged 60 years.
 Feb. 17. Eleanor Spowers, Alnwick, *wife* of Wm. Spowers, surveyor, and *d.* of the late Revd. Mr. Midford, died Feb. 13th, aged 81 years.

- Mar. 9. Elizabeth Nicholson, Abberwick, *widow* of the late R^t Nicholson, Abberwick, died Mar. 7th.
 April 22. Elizabeth Scott, Edl., a pauper, died April 19th, aged 60 years.
 Aug. 17. Mary Turnbull, Bolton, *wife* of John Turnbull, died Aug. 14th, aged.
 Sept. 21. John Mills, s. Isaac and Sarah Mills, died Sept. 18th, aged 2 yrs.
 Nov. 30. James Davidson, Aberwick, a pauper, died Nov. 28th, aged.

1801.

- Mar. 17. Margaret Short, Aberwick, 3rd *d.* John and Margt. Short, died Mar. 15th, infant.
 18. Grace Collingwood, Edl., a pauper, died Mar. 16th, aged 60 years.
 May 3. Ann Kirkup, Breecele, a pauper, died May 1st, aged.
 8. Elizabeth Lawson, Bolton Bride End, a pauper, died May 6th, aged.
 June 26. John Temple, the Hutt, a pauper, died June 23rd, aged 70 years.
 July 6. Dorothy Taylor, Bridget, *d.* Geo. Taylor, farmer, died July 3rd, aged 21 years.
 Aug. 30. Thomas Knox, Hill Head, a pauper, died Aug. 28th, aged 77 years.
 Sept. 3. Isabel Grey, Bolton Buildings, *d.* Robt. and Elizabeth Grey, died Sept. 1st, aged 3 yrs.
 10. Michael Potts, Edl., s. Michael and Barbara Potts, died Sept. 7th, aged 8 yrs.
 15. Hannah Fenwick, Lemmington, *d.* Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., died Sept. 10th, aged 19 yrs.

1802.

- Mar. 10. Adam Bell, Glanton, a pauper, died Mar. 6th, aged 71 yrs.
 July 3. Willm. Smailes, Hartlaw, a hind, died July 1st, aged 42 yrs.
 Oct. 4. James Jeffrey, Bolton Buildings, s. James Jeffrey, a hind, died Oct. 2nd, aged 17 years.
 27. Robert Fenwick, late of Lemington, Esquire, died Oct. 20th, aged 85 yrs.
 27. Dorothy Fenwick, Lemmington, *wife* of Nicholas Fenwick, Esqr., died Oct. 22nd, aged 48 yrs.
 Nov. 17. Matthew Gibson, Aberwick, a pauper, died Nov. 14th, aged.
 28. Henry Atkin, Castle Garrett, s. Ebenezer Atkin, died Nov. 26th, aged 19 yrs.

1803.

- Jan. 17. Isabel Lumsden, Ryle, *widow*, died Jan. 15th, aged 60 yrs.
 Feb. 25. John Boyd, Edl., a pauper, died Feb. 23rd, aged 91 yrs.
 26. Dorothy Orange, Edl., a pauper, died Feb. 24th, aged 86 yrs.

- Mar. 4. Thomas Orange, Edl., a pauper, died Mar. 2nd, aged.
- April 8. Edward Atkinson, Coalhouses, s. John Atkinson, died April 6th, aged 2 yrs.
24. [blank] Anderson, Coalhouses, s. Thomas Anderson, died April 22nd, aged 12 yrs.
- May 18. Jane Barber, Woodhall, d. William Barber, died May 16th, infant.
22. Ann Reavely, Woodhall, d. James Thompson, died May 20th, infant.
24. Isabel Elliot, Overthwarts, d. Wm. Elliot, weaver, died May 22nd, infant.
- June 2. Isabel Coxon, Edl., d. Henry Coxon, taylor, died May 31st, aged 30 yrs.
26. Elizabeth Spagon, Edl. N. of Wooler, a pauper, died June 24th, aged 99 yrs.
- July 4. The Revd. Robt. Baty, Vicar of Edl., was inducted to the Vicarage of Edl. on the 24th day of Aug., 1770, Vicar 33 yrs., died July 1st, aged 72 yrs.
- Sept. 14. Mary Anderson, Coalhouses, d. Thomas Anderson, died Sept. 12th, aged 10 yrs.
- Oct. 16. Isabel Brankston, Lemington Branch, wife of Matthew Brankston, pauper, died Oct. 14th, aged 72 yrs.
30. Henry Young, Abberwick, tailor's apprentice, died Oct. 28th, aged 15 yrs.
- Nov. 21. Ann Henderson, wife of Jno. Henderson, Broomhill, died Nov. 19th, aged 42 yrs.
- Dec. 6. Francis Scott, Thrunton, day labourer, died Dec. 4th, aged 61 yrs.
27. Henry Coxon, taylor, died Dec. 24th, aged 72 yrs.

1804.

- April 20. Margaret Facus, d. John Facus, Bamburgh, by Barbary Wallace, Lowick, illegit., died April 19th, aged 10 days.
24. Allan Rochester, s. John Rochester, Lemington Branch, by Isabel, his wife, died April 22nd, aged 26 yrs.
- May 15. Margaret Ternent, wife of William Ternent, Great Ryle, died May 12th, aged 59 yrs.
21. John Turnbull, Bolton, schoolmaster, died May 19th, aged 86 yrs.
- July 14. Mary Taylor, wife of George Taylor, Bridget, farmer, died July 12th, aged 68 yrs.
- Aug. 15. Margaret Mills, widow, Glanton, Freeholder, died Aug. 12th, aged 87 yrs.
- Sept. 4. Beatrice Mills, Edl., illegit. d. Jacob Mills, Junr., and Rachel Wilson, Whitting^m, died Sept. 3rd, aged 1½ yrs.
21. Mary Patten, Lemington Branch, wife of John Patten, died Sept. 19th, aged 39 yrs.
- Nov. 19. Eleanor Bowmaker, Edl., d. John Bowmaker and Jane Strangeways, his wife, died Nov. 18th, infant.

1805.

- Mar. 10. Willm. Turnbull, Bolton Mill, miller, died Mar. 7th, aged 36 yrs.
 10. Eliz^b. Nicholson, Battle Bridge, 3rd *d.* Geo. Nicholson, died Mar. 8th, aged 7 weeks.
 29. Eliz^b. Thompson, Edl., 1st *d.* Sam. Thompson, died Mar. 27th, aged 7 yrs.
 May 29. George Robinson, Abberwick, husbandman, died May 27th, aged 83 yrs.
 Sept. 18. William Potts, Edl., joiner, died Sept. 16th, aged 60 yrs.
 Dec. 22. John Turnbull, Lemington, miller, died Dec. 20th, aged 86 yrs.

1806.

- Jan. 16. Catharine Thompson, Edl., 4th *d.* Samuel and Eleanor Thompson, died Jan. 14th, aged 3 yrs.
 29. John Potts, Edl., cottager, born Jan. 27th, aged 103 years.
 Feb. 18. Alice Bowmaker, Edl., 2nd *d.* John Bowmaker and Jane Strangeways, his wife, died Feb. 17th, aged 2 months.
 Mar. 21. Martha Burrell, Alnwick, *sister* of Bryan Burrell, Esqr., Broompark, died Mar. 17th, aged 68 yrs.
 April 2. Samuel Riddel, Wandylaw, *s.* Andrew Riddel, died Mar. 31st, aged 22 yrs.
 16. John Barber, Bridget, 1st *s.* John and Jane Barber, died April 15th, infant.
 May 29. William Mather, Broompark, taylor, died May 27th, aged 17 yrs.
 Sept. 7. John Wiley, Broompark, 1st *s.* John and Ann Wiley, died Sept. 5th, aged 1 year.
 Nov. 8. Bryan Burrell, Broompark, Esquire, died Nov. 3rd, aged 78 yrs.
 Dec. 4. Jane Nelson, Broompark, *wife* of John Nelson, died Dec. 1st, aged 30 yrs.
 19. Alice Bell, Edl., cottager, died Dec. 17th, aged 84 yrs.

1807.

- Jan. 10. Mary Welch, Wholup, a poor Scotch woman, died Jan. 8th, aged 63 yrs.
 11. Eleanor Nelson, Broompark, 1st *d.* John and Jane Nelson, Broompark, died Jan. 9th, aged 1 year.
 April 11. Matthew Brankston, Wooler, N. of Leirchild, died April 8th, aged 88 yrs.
 May 14. William Galen, Broompark, 1st *s.* John Galen, died May 12th, aged 4 yrs.
 June 22. Sarah Ballantine, Bolton, *widow*, died June 20th, aged 53 yrs.
 Sept. 11. Robert Bates, Lemington, 3rd *s.* Ralph Bates, Esqr., and Sarah Ellison, his wife, died Sept. 10th, infant.
 Oct. 9. John Nicholson, Battle-Bridge, 3rd *s.* George and Elizabeth Nicholson, died Oct. 7th, aged 6 yrs.
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth Boyd, Moorlaws, 6th *d.* William and Mary Boyd, died Dec. 26th, infant.

1808.

- Jan. 14. John Scott, Woodhall, a Scotchman, died Jan. 12th, aged 70 yrs.
- Mar. 4. Margaret Kirkup, Middle Steads, died Mar. 2nd, aged 8 months.
30. James Grey, Whittingham, smith, died Mar. 27th, aged 94 yrs.
- April 1. Ann Morrison, Newton on ye Moor, *widow* of Geo. Morrison, Bolton, died Mar. 30th, aged 96 yrs.
19. George Thompson, Bolton, shepherd, died April 16th, aged 88 yrs.
- Aug. 28. Thomas Davison, Bolton Mill, died Aug. 26th, aged 88 yrs.
- Nov. 20. Ann Young, Abberwick, *d.* John and Mary Young, died Nov. 18th, aged 26 yrs.

1809.

- Jan. 31. George Arthur, Lemington, collier, died Jan. 28th, aged 58 yrs.
- Feb. 8. William Ternent, Callaly, carrier, died Feb. 5th, aged 83 yrs.
8. James Wardlaw, Woodhall, husbandman, died Feb. 6th, aged 60 yrs.
- Mar. 18. William Morrison, Bolton, 1st s. William Morrison and Frances Story, his wife, died Mar. 16th, aged 14 months.
30. Jane Forster, Bolton, *widow* of Matthew Forster, Esqr., Bolton, died Mar. 24th, aged 77 yrs.

1810.

- April 26. Jacob Mills, Edl., cottager, died April 23rd, aged 78 yrs.
- June 15. Isabella Spoons, Edl., cottager, died Jan. 12th, aged 88 yrs.
- Sept. 8. Jane Lewins, Broompark, *widow* of Thomas Lewins, died Sept. 6th, aged 70 yrs.
16. Elizabeth Mackenzie, Edl., *wife* of John Mackenzie, died Sept. 14th, aged 56 yrs.
- Dec. 4. Mary Young, Broompark, *widow* of John Young, died Dec. 2nd, aged 70 yrs.

1811.

- Mar. 1. George Mills, Edl., cottager, died Feb. 27th, aged 82 yrs.
- May 25. Jane Embleton, Moor-house, *widow*, died May 23rd, aged 66 yrs.
- June 14. Elizabeth Gray, Lemington, *widow* of Thomas Gray, died June 12th, aged 86 yrs.
- July 5. Jane Short, Lemington, *d.* John Short, died July 3rd, aged 17 yrs.
- Dec. 22. Adam Davison, Broomhill, s. Adam and Mary Davison, died Dec. 21st, aged 3 yrs.

1812.

- Jan. 24. Isabel Stafford, Bridget, *d. Thos.* and Elizth. Stafford, died Jan. 22nd, aged 12 yrs.
- Feb. 14. Margaret Gibson, Lemington, *widow* of Matthew Gibson, died Feb. 12th, aged 96 yrs.
- Mar. 29. John Kirkup, Wood Hall, *s. George* and Mary Kirkup, died Mar. 27th, aged 13 yrs.
- June 11. Matthew Ker, Bolton, *s. Major General Ker* and his wife, Jane Forster, Bolton, died June 7th, aged 13 yrs.
30. Jane Gallon, Battle Bridge, *widow*, died June 28th, aged 72 yrs.
- July 22. Thomas Coulson, drover, died at Edl. on his way to Ash, in the County of Durham, July 20th, aged 57 yrs.
- Aug. 7. William Bolam, Branton, par. of Eglingham, Parish Clerk of Inghram, died Aug. 5th, aged 79 yrs.
- Sept. 7. Ann Hall, Alnwick, *widow* of Mr. Gabriel Hall and dau. of the Revd. Mich. Mitford, late Vicar of this par., died Sept. 4th, aged 81 yrs.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Acton, *Felton*, 74
 Acklington (Akelington, Aklinton),
 Park, *Warkworth*, 76*
 Adderston (Etherstone), *Bamburgh*,
 134
 Akeld (Akell), *Kirknewton*, 69
 Alnham (Alenham), 56, 71
 Alnmouth (Alemouth), 71, 148
 Alnwick, 5, 11, 42, 49*, 51*, 52*, 53*,
 54*, 55*, 56*, 63*, 65, 67*, 68*, 69*,
 71, 72*, 74, 75*, 76, 78*, 80, 81*,
 83, 86, 88*, 89, 90*, 92, 94, 96*, 97*,
 98*, 99*, 100*, 104, 110, 112, 116*,
 117*, 118*, 119, 121, 123*, 125, 126*,
 127, 128, 129, 131*, 132, 133*, 136,
 137, 138*, 139*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146,
 148, 149, 152, 154
 Alnwick Whitehouse, 143
 Alwinton (Allenton, Allinton), 49, 53*,
 54, 55, 56*, 70, 74, 75, 83, 84*, 89
 Amble (Ambel), 77
 Ancroft, 74
 Angerton (Angertown), *Hartburn*, 76
- Bamburgh* (Balmbrough, Bam-
 brough), 9, 49, 51, 52, 67, 68, 73,
 76, 79, 80, 84, 87, 92, 96, 99, 134, 151
 Barnhill (Barne Hill), *Brainshaugh*,
 27*, 72
 Barneyards, *Alnwick*, 118
 Barton, *Whittingham*, 143
 Barton, Low, *Whittingham*, 147
 Bassington, *Eglington*, 126, 128,
 131, 133*, 137
 Bavington, Little, *Throckrington*, 83
 Beanley, *Eglington*, 137, 141
 Bedlington, 66, 81, 95
 Belford, 51, 54
 Belsay (Belseys), *Bolam*, 49
 Benton, Long, 53
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 49, 50, 51, 53,
 64, 82, 132, 139
 Berwick Spittle, 40
 Bewick, *Eglington*, 115
 New, 65
 Old, 137
 Biddleston (Bittleston), *Alwinton*, 83
 Bilton, *Lesbury*, 73, 147
 Bilton Banks, *Shilbottle*, 77
 Birtchope, 42*, 143*
 Birtley (Birkley), *Chollerton*, 140
 Bothal, 70, 73
 Bowsdon (Bowsdon), *Lowick*, 69
 Brainshaugh, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26*,
 27*, 28*, 29*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*,
 76*, 77, 83, 119, 120, 121*, 122*,
 123*, 124*
 Brainshaugh Chappelry, 24*
 Brainshaugh Hagg, 25
 Brandon, *Eglington*, 119, 126
 Brandon Hill Head, 131
 Branton, *Eglington*, 68, 124*, 126,
 127, 137, 138, 145*, 146*, 148, 154
 Branton Milne, *Eglington*, 111
 Brislee (Breesley), *Alnwick*, 11, 116,
 117, 118*, 131, 133, 138, 150
 Brinkburn, 51, 89, 135, 143
 Broxfield, *Embleton*, 64
 Brunton, *Embleton*, 85
 Burrodon (Burrowtown), *Alwinton*,
 70, 74, 127
 Buston, *Warkworth*, 75
- Callaly (Calla), *Whittingham*, 6, 7, 8,
 9, 10, 11, 14, 149, 153
 Callis Park, *Alnwick*, 139
 Canada, *Chapelry of Longframling-*
ton, 147
 Cambois (Cammis), *Bedlington*, 50
 Capheaton, *Kirkwhelpington*, 66
 Carham, 96, 97
 Cartington, *Roithbury*, 7, 71
 Cartington Bank Foot, 67
 Cartington Bank Head, 75
 Castle Garret, 150. See Garret
 Castle
 Catchburne, *Morpeth*, 6
 Charlton, *Ellingham*, 111
 North Charleton, 70, 136
 South Charleton, 74, 107
 Chatton, 54, 55*, 73, 83, 120, 136*
 Chatton Park, 136
 Chelsea, 119
 Chester-le-Street, 49
 Cheswick, *Chapelry of Ancroft*, 52*
 Chevington, *Warkworth*, 75
 Chillingham, 64, 75, 77, 90, 95, 137,
 139, 146
 Chipchase, *Chollerton*, 68
 Chollerton, 55, 68, 140
 Coldstream (Coalstream), 50, 51*, 98
 Coldingham, 79
 Coldrife, *Warkworth*, 66
 Covent Garden, 82
 Craster, *Embleton*, 47
 Crawley (Crawlaw, Crawlay, Craley),
 73, 105, 117, 129*

- Debdon (Debtin) Burn, *Rothbury*, 137
 Denwick, *Alnwick*, 149
 Ditchburne, West, *Eglingham*, 111, 141, 142
 Ditchburne, East, 1*, 63, 144
 Doddington, 84, 86, 88, 93, 96, 97*
 Doxford (Dogsford), *Ellingham*, 63, 128, 130, 134
 Dunse, *Scotland*, 98
 Dunston, *Embleton*, 85
 Durham (Crosgate), 49
 St. Oswalds, 55

 Earle, *Doddington*, 73, 147
 Edinburgh (Edinbrough), 48, 68, 99
 Ninnians, 99
 Eglingham, 22*, 23, 51*, 55*, 64*, 65*, 68*, 69, 70, 72*, 79, 84, 90, 92, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100, 105*, 106, 109, 114*, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 135, 137*, 138, 139, 141*, 142*, 144, 146*, 148*, 154
 Ellingham, 51, 53, 54*, 55, 63, 70, 74, 107, 128, 130, 134, 136
 Elsdon, 50, 53, 54, 76, 77, 81, 88
 Elsdon of ye Hill, 126
 Embleton, 49, 51*, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 69*, 70*, 85*, 97*, 98*, 100, 135
 Esh (Ash), *Co. Durham*, 154
 Eshot, *Felton*, 96
 Eslington, *Whittingham*, 6, 9, 134
 Esslington Hill, 135
 Ewart, *Doddington*, 120
 Extremity, *Alnwick*, 17, 132, 133, 138, 139

 Falladon Mill, *Embleton*, 135
 Fawdon (Fadon), *Ingram*, 141
 Felton, 25, 26, 49, 52, 56, 63, 64*, 67*, 69*, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 81*, 91, 93*, 96, 110, 134, 137
 Firth, *Alnwick*, 68
 Fleatham, *Bamburgh*, 73
 Ford, 51, 96
 Framlington, 31, 49, 50, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 67, 71*, 73, 74*, 99, 125, 133, 139, 142*, 147
 Framlington Lane, 133
 Framlington, Long, 50, 51, 63, 78, 92, 93*, 97, 98, 134*, 139

 Galloway, 17
 Garret Castle, 146. *See* Castle Garrett
 Garret Hill, 147
 Gateshead, *Co. Durham*, 52, 53
 Glantlees, *Felton*, 2, 128
 Glanton, *Whittingham*, 50*, 54, 66, 78, 102*, 105, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 119*, 129, 131, 139*, 140, 141, 143, 146*, 149*, 150, 151
 Glanton Westfield, 127, 128, 131, 132, 137
 Gosforth (Gosford), 132

 Grange (Sturton Grange), *Warkworth*, 70
 Guyzance (Guyson, Gyson), *Chapelry of Brainshaugh*, 21*, 22*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 83, 119, 120, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*
 Guyson Milne, 28

 Hackwell (? *Alnwick*), 146
 Halfway House, 57*, 58*, 59*
 Harehope (Harop), *Eglingham*, 109, 117, 139
 Hartburne, 76, 94, 95, 96
 Hartlaw, *Shilbottle*, 150
 Hatherwick, *Elsdon*, 81
 Hauxley, *Warkworth*, 49
 Hazon, *Shilbottle*, 24, 26
 Hebburn, *Chillingham*, 81, 139
 Heddon-on-the-Wall, 80
 Hedgeley, *Eglingham*, 65, 68, 115
 Hedgeley Hill Head, 127
 Heugh, *Felton*, 110
 Hexham, 22, 72
 Hobberlaw (Hopperlowe), *Alnwick*, 75, 142
 Hopefoot, *Elsdon*, 76
 Hornby, 50
 Houghton-le-Spring, *Co. Durham*, 141
 Howick, 55, 68, 91, 98
 Humbleton, *Doddington*, 73

 Ilderton, 11, 66, 68, 84, 98
 Ingram, 2, 52, 64, 73, 84, 90, 139*, 141, 154
 Ireland, 17

 Kylloe (Keilah), 97
 Kelso, *Scotland*, 72, 108
 Kirknewton (Kirk Newtown), 50, 64, 69, 131
 Kirkwhelpington, 66, 98

 Lambton Milne, *Co. Durham*, 141
 Lamesley, *Co. Durham*, 81
 Leith, *Scotland*, 50, 51, 147
 Lesbury, 49, 51, 52, 53, 71, 80*, 86, 98, 147*
 Lilburn, East Stead, West, *Eglingham*, 65*, 143
 Lilburn (Lilborne), East, 69
 London, 82
 Gray's Inn, *Co. Middlesex*, 90
 Longhirst, *Bothal*, 82
 Longhorsley, 51, 54, 55, 56, 61, 79, 148
 Longhoughton (Longhauton), 80, 81, 96*, 97
 Lorbottle (Lurbottle), *Whittingham*, 75
 Lowfield, *Whittingham*, 148
 Lowick, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 54*, 97, 151
 Lowick, Long, 69
 Lucker, *Bamburgh*, 52*

- Lyham, *Chalton*, 65
 Lyham West Field, 136
- Merrington, *Co. Durham*, 52
 Middleham, 50
 Middleton, *Ilkerton*, 70
 Millfield, *Kirknewton*, 131
 Mitford, 69, 93
 Monkwearmouth, 54
 Morpeth, 6, 54, 66, 72, 78, 79, 80, 93, 115
 Mountain, *Whittingham*, 147
 Mount Hooley, *Whittingham*, 133
- Necessity, *Alnwick*, 131, 133, 137, 139, 144
 Netherton, *Alnwick*, 53
 Netherwitton, 56, 82, 113
 Newcastle, 41, 50, 52°, 53°, 54, 55, 56, 77, 132, 135
 Pilgrim Street, 49
 All Saints, 70, 86, 91
 St. Johns, 76
 St. Nicholas, 74, 76, 78, 85, 92, 118
 Newham, *Bamburgh*, 9
 Newlands, *Bamburgh*, 67
 Newstead, *Ellingham*, 76
 Newtown, 128
 Newton, *Rothbury*, 110
 Newton in ye Moor, *Shilbottle*, 76, 123, 153
 Newton Low, *Shilbottle*, 148
 Newton Underwood, *Mitford*, 69
 Norham, 54, 55°, 100
- Oversgrass Steeds, *Fellon*, 137
- Pegsworth, *Bothal*, 12
 Pepperhaugh, *Rothbury*, 49, 50, 53
 Pittington, *Co. Durham*, 53
 Pleaderketh (*V.B.*), 129
 Plessey, *Stannington*, 54
 Prenton, *Carham*, 96
- Ray-Cleugh House, 139
 Red Side, 35
 Remington, *Embleton*, 50, 51, 54, 69, 78
 Rimside House, 144
 Rock, *Embleton*, 70
 Roddian (*Roddian*), *Ilkerton*, 68
 Ronden, *Ilkerton*, 11
 Rothbury, 7°, 29, 45, 51, 53°, 54, 55°, 56°, 67, 71, 74°, 75, 76, 86, 92°, 96, 97, 98, 100, 128, 130, 137, 144
 Rugley, *Alnwick*, 52
 Rugley Barrow, 126, 127
 Ryle, *Whittingham*, 143, 130
 Ryle, *Great, Whittingham*, 21, 119, 122, 149, 151
- Scotland, North Britain, 48, 68, 72, 73, 74, 79, 129, 147
 Shawdon (*Shadon*), *Whittingham*, 4, 6, 7°, 9, 22, 65, 71, 102, 105, 107°, 110, 116, 117°, 118, 119°, 124°, 125, 126, 128, 130, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140
 Shawdon Wood House, 110, 118, 147
 Sheel, 123
 Shielddyke (*Sheel Dykes*), *Alnwick*, 69, 123, 124°, 133
 Shilbottle, 25, 26, 34, 49, 50°, 54°, 63, 75, 76, 80°, 90, 99°, 133
 Shipley, *Eglingham*, 25, 122°, 123, 135, 148
 Shotton Edge, *Stannington*, 111
 Simonburn, 52, 53, 55°, 56
 Small Dean, *Long Framlington*, 125
 Snipe House, *Alnwick*, 126
 Snook Bank, *Long Framlington*, 26, 31, 78, 122, 123, 144, 145, 146
 Southside, 48
 Spittle, *Tweedmouth*, 132
 Spofforth (*Yorkshire*), 55
 Stamford, *Embleton*, 53, 69, 70, 120°
 Stannington (*Sannintown*), 52, 54°, 111
 Stone Cragg House, *Eglingham*, 130, 131
 Sunderland, *Co. Durham*, 85, 88
 Swarland, *Fellon*, 69°
- Thockrington, 83
 Thriston, *Fellon*, 72, 125
 Thropton, *Rothbury*, 45
 Thrunton (*Thronton*), *Whittingham*, 3, 6, 8°, 66, 67, 69, 79, 124°, 139, 151
 Thrunton Low Field, 138, 140°
 Tittington, *Eglingham*, 1, 15, 17, 23, 62, 67, 73, 101, 102, 105, 106°, 111, 112°, 114°, 119, 120, 124, 127, 130°, 131, 132, 133, 141, 142°, 147
 Tonson, *Little, Rothbury*, 130
 Trewhit, *Rothbury*, 7, 76
 Tweedmouth, 82
 Twizell House, *Bamburgh*, 68
 Tynemouth (*Tinemouth*), 13, 100
- Ugham (*Oucham*), *Morpeth*, 66
 Upper Sheela, *Alnwick*, 96, 116, 119, 123
 Urd (*Ord on Tweed*), 20
- Wandy's Hoove, 45
 Wark, 52
 Warkworth, 49, 50°, 51°, 52, 53, 54°, 68, 70°, 71, 72, 73, 75°, 76, 77, 78°, 81, 86, 88, 92, 121
 Weldon, 71
 Weldon Mill, 75
 Whaiton (*Wharston*), 57, 74
 Wharlington, 75
 Wharlowp, 41. See Wharlowp.
 Whitehoone (=*Alnwick or Eglingham*), 117, 121, 122, 136
 Whittingham, 6°, 7°, 8°, 1°, 10°, 11, 49, 51°, 52°, 53, 54°, 55°, 65°, 66,

- 65°, 66°, 67°, 68, 69, 71, 75, 77, 78°,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83°, 84°, 86°, 87°,
88, 90, 91°, 92, 94°, 95, 96, 97°, 98,
99°, 100, 105°, 107°, 109°, 110°,
111, 112, 113°, 114, 115, 116°, 117°,
118°, 127, 128, 129, 130°, 131, 132,
133, 134, 135°, 136, 137, 138°, 139°,
140°, 141°, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149°,
151, 153
- Whittingham, *North Britain*, 89
Whittingham Parish, 22
Whittingham Lane Head, 138
- Whittingham Loaning, 130
Whittington, *Corbridge*, 131
Whollop, 44, 152. *See* Whewlop
Widdrington North Steads, 55
Witton, 74
Woodhorn, 52
Wooler, 52, 54, 71, 91°, 94, 99°, 146,
147°, 151, 152
- Yedbrough (? Jedburgh), 73
Yetlington, *Whittingham*, 7, 64
Yorkshire, 50

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

- Adams, Elean., 36; Isab., 74, 124; Jn., 41, 81; Thos., 29°, 41, 76, 124
 Adamson, Grace, 84; Jane, 49; Jn., 49; Mary, 79
 Aken, Anne, 22, 28, 128; Edw., 116; Eliz., 27; Esther, 24; Geo., 22, 24, 27, 72; Jas., 116*; Jane, 27; Jn., 116; Marg., 136; Mary, 81; Wm., 27, 28, 77, 135
 Akinhead, Ann, 145; Eliz., 67; Rob., 78, 145, 146
 Alder, Ann, 68, 136
 Allen, Christiana, 76; Ephala, 78; Grace, 79; Isabel, 147; Jn., 30, 139, 146; Mark, 32, 129; Thos., 134; Wm., 30, 31*, 32, 77, 129, 134, 135
 Allison (Allyson), Alice, 15, 112; Ann, 48, 49, 111; Chris., 80; Geo., 13, 90; Gilbert, 13, 14, 15*, 66, 112; Jn., 81; Marg., 48, 103; Mary, 15; Raph, 105; Thos., 103, 105, 108; Wm., 14, 48, 49
 Alnwick, Arth., 73; Mr. Arth., 71
 Amery, Isable, 36, 58; Jas., 58*; Jane, 36, 134; Jn., 36*, 134; Thos., 58
 Amour, Jas., 94, 95; Mary, 55
 Ancrum (Anchrom), Geo., 29, 32, 129*; Marg., 129; Mary, 32, 129; Rob., 29
 Anderson, Alex., 86; And., 140; Ann, 15, 63, 68; [blank], 1, 101, 151; Christiana, 72; Cuth., 10, 66, 109*, 113; Dan., 89; Elean., 78; Eliz., 75, 108, 138; Esther, 136; Geo., 2, 5; Han., 15, 112; Isab., 94, 118; Jas., 1, 84, 87, 101, 136, 138; Jane, 12, 66; Jn., 5, 63*, 80, 95, 105, 139*, 147, 148; Lucy, 113; Marg., 18, 92; Mary, 17, 74, 108, 151; Rebec., 10; Reynold, 12, 67; Rob., 89, 91, 108*, 112; Sar., 96; Sus., 139; Thos., 2, 15*, 17, 18, 68, 78, 112, 151*; Thomasin, 80; Wm., 94, 100, 118, 147*, 148
 Appleby, Eliz., 81; Thos., 90
 Archbold, Jn., 137; Mary, 137
 Arde, Mr., 2. See Ord
 Arkell, Elean., 37; Math., 37*
 Arken (Arking), And., 23, 25*, 27, 127; Mary, 27, 127; Rob., 23
 Armorer, Ann, 69
 Armstrong, Isab., 52; Jas., 86; Jane, 4, 56; Jn., 96; Sar., 51; Wm., 4, 107
 Arnott, Ann, 98
 Arthur, Ann, 45, 46; Chas., 45; Elean., 46; Geo., 45, 46, 153
 Ashley, Eliz., 130
 Atchison (Atchyson), Ann, 67, 119, 123; Elean., 74, 110, 123; Eliz., 67, 68, 121; Geo., 3, 4, 10, 13, 101, 104*, 108; Han., 10, 14, 73; Jas., 4; Jn., 3, 4, 20, 21, 71, 85, 101, 103, 111; Marg., 5, 20, 74; Ralph, 21, 121; Rob., 74; Thos., 4, 5, 15, 103, 119; Walter, 85; Wm., 13, 14, 15, 67, 119*, 121
 Athy, Francis, 8; Jn., 8*; Kath., 8; Thos., 19; Wm., 19
 Atkin, Ebenezer, 150; Hen., 150
 Atkinson, Anne, 77, 129; Dav., 29; Edw., 151; Eliz., 43, 46; Esther, 32; Geo., 99, 129*; Isab., 45; Jas., 32; Jane, 58; Jn., 51, 78, 151; Jos., 85; Kath., 84; Marg., 49; Mark, 29, 46; Mary, 35, 51, 85; Thomasin, 43; Walter, 35, 36, 58; Wm., 36, 43, 45*, 46, 99
 Avery, Wm., 132
 Aynsley, Elean., 35; Jas., 36; Jn., 131; Thos., 35, 36, 80
 Ayre, Isab., 53
 Bagley, Jn., 50; Thos., 50
 Bainbrigg, Marg., 75
 Baker, Grace, 78
 Baldwin, Joyce, 99
 Ballantine, Sar., 152
 Bambrough, Anne, 35, 107, 147; Cath., 9, 36; Elean., 135; Eliz., 22, 69; Geo., 107; Jas., 84; Jn., 35, 36*, 37, 80, 135, 147, 149; Kath., 135; Mary, 37; Thos., 22
 Barber, Barb., 53; Isab., 51; Jane, 151, 152; Jn., 53*, 152*; Wm., 27, 51, 151
 Barkass, Mary, 55
 Barker, Ann, 25, 75; Barb., 27; Eliz., 23, 122; Isab., 24; Jane, 28, 29, 73, 125; Jn., 27, 123; Marg., 28, 82; Mary, 25, 81; Rob., 122; Sar., 132; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 73, 123, 125, 132, 138; Wm., 25, 28
 Barrett, Geo., 9, 106; Jane, 9; Kath.,

- 122; Rob., 8, 105; Thos., 8, 9*, 64, 105, 106*
- Barton, Anne, 7; Barb., 6, 69; Han., 13; Jn., 12; Jos., 15; Marg., 10; Mary, 11; Pacience, 9; Roger, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 63; Thos., 63, 104
- Bates, Jennet, 75; Nath., 52; Ralph, 52, 53, 152; Rob., 53, 152
- Baty, Ann, 144; Eliz., 90; Miss Mary, 90; Revd. Mr., 44, 144; Revd. Rich., 148; Revd. Rob., 89, 90, 151; Rob., 44, 54*, 90; Wm., 89
- Beadnell, Anne, 108; Frances, 111; Mr. Ralph, 108, 111; Mr. Rob., 110
- Beall, Ann, 21, 41, 50; Geo., 26; Isab., 53, 74; Jane, 41*; Jn., 24, 42; Mary, 42, 43; Rob., 21, 22*, 24, 26, 41*, 42, 43, 50, 51, 85; Thos., 43, 122; Wm., 51
- Beckwith, Eliz., 136
- Bell, Adam, 13, 111, 149, 150; Alex., 33, 37, 39, 81; Alice, 38, 152; And., 58, 139, 141; Ann, 40, 42, 74, 77, 139; Christian, 132; Dav., 126, 131; Dor., 79, 96; Edw., 36, 37, 136; Effila, 136; Elean., 79, 132; Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 57, 68, 72, 83, 136, 149; Ephalay, 58, 146; Geo., 132; Isab., 36, 89; Jacob, 59*, 81, 144; Jas., 38, 82; Jane, 2, 42, 57, 66, 73, 126, 132; Jn., 2, 17, 33, 38, 114, 135*; Jos., 59, 132, 141; Kath., 64; Marg., 39, 58, 66, 136; Mark, 38, 39, 59*, 82, 136, 141, 149; Mary, 72, 92, 93; Rich., 42; Rob., 49; Sam., 49; Sar., 73; Thos., 34*, 38, 39, 84, 139; Wm., 13, 17, 37, 39*, 40, 57*, 58*, 78, 83, 111, 114, 132*, 136, 139*
- Bennett, Marg., 114; Wm., 94, 114
- Bertram, Benj., 26; Jos., 26
- Bewick, And., 23, 72; Ursula, 23
- Bilton, Jane, 54, 55, 56, 61, 97
- Binks, Jn., 93
- Blackburne, Jn., 29; Rob., 29
- Blackett, Isab., 112; Jane, 112, 121; Roger, 68, 112*
- Blagburn, Thos., 89
- Blaickbill, Elean., 141; Isab., 128; Jane, 41; Rob., 34, 79, 128, 137; Thos., 34, 41, 97
- Blain, Jane, 98
- Blakebull, Ann, 44*; Jane, 47; Thos., 44
- Blak, Jane, 2; Roger, 2; Thos., 94
- Blakebone, Jane, 27; Rob., 24, 26*, 27, 73; Wm., 24
- Blenshall, Chas., 32; Eliz., 32
- Blunt, Bridget, 66
- Blythe, Jn., 41, 86; Kath., 112; Wm., 41
- Bolam (Bollum), Anne, 27, 60*, 125, 144; Elean., 70; Eliz., 87, 98, 133; Geo., 26, 60*, 87*, 98; Isab., 44; Jane, 44, 45, 128, 138, 145; Jn., 26, 27, 44*, 89*, 125*, 133; Mary, 44*; Roger, 45*, 133*, 137, 141; Wm., 45, 60, 89, 144, 154
- Bolney, Ann, 118; Mr. Valentine, 118, 119; Rob., 119
- Bolstridge (Bollstrecth), Jn., 44*, 45, 87; Sar., 45
- Bolton, Alice, 53; Anne, 137; Barb., 90; Elean., 132; Eliz., 96; Jas., 94, 97, 132; Jane, 94; Jn., 59*; Jos., 138; Thos., 53; Wm., 137, 138
- Bone, Eliz., 7; Rob., 7, 9; Sara, 9
- Bootiman, Anne, 9; Barth., 16; Dor., 14; Eliz., 17; Isab., 118; Jas., 113; Jane, 12; Patience, 13; Rob., 9, 14, 113; Thos., 12, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 66, 118, 122
- Bourn, And., 19, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 26, 122; Ann, 19, 23; Barb., 20; Eliz., 24; Geo., 119; Isab., 26, 75, 79, 122; Jas., 20; Jn., 21, 71; Mary, 15, 23; Thos., 16, 82; Wm., 15, 16, 23, 119
- Boutmont, Ann, 56
- Bowden, And., 31, 128; Anth., 24, 26, 123; Cath., 79; Christian, 138; Dor., 5, 33, 104; Eliz., 31, 82; Elean., 8; Hen., 8; Jn., 26, 30, 136; Jos., 33, 129; Mark, 4, 5, 7, 8*, 63, 104, 107; Marg., 66; Mary, 7, 24; Nich., 33, 130; Rob., 34; Thos., 4, 32, 79; Wm., 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 76, 128, 129, 130*, 136, 138*, 139
- Bowes, Hen., 67
- Bowey, Ann, 46, 147; Francis, 40*, 49, 90, 91; Hugh, 47, 49; Jn., 47; Mary, 95; Rob., 46, 91, 95, 147; Thomason, 47
- Bowmaker, Alice, 52, 152; Elean., 52, 151; Jn., 52*, 151, 152
- Bowston, Dor., 83
- Boyd (Boide), Alice, 52; Ann, 51; Elean., 50; Eliz., 53, 152; Geo., 117; Hen., 80; Jn., 150; Mary, 117, 152; Ralph, 96; Rob., 105; Rose, 54; Sar., 55; Wm., 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 152
- Brack, Jn., 100
- Bradford, Geo., 40; Jn., 40
- Braidley, Jn., 16; Wm., 16, 69
- Brandling, Frances, 67; Mr., 62
- Brankston, Anne, 11, 32, 87, 109, 138; Anth., 9, 10*, 11*, 15, 65, 109, 110, 113; Carnaby, 36, 135; Cath., 63, 135; Dor., 17, 34, 122, 129, 139; Elean., 13, 93, 113, 129; Eliz., 15, 37, 91*, 134, 136; Francis, 131; Geo., 17, 18, 32*, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 78, 91, 128, 131*, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 138, 139, 143; Grizzell, 113; Hen., 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 32, 34

- 67, 113, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128 ;
Isab., 151; Jane, 93, 94; Jos., 129,
134; Kath., 11, 109; Marg., 9, 15,
18, 63, 97, 109, 118, 134; Mary, 10,
14, 91, 113, 119, 129, 133, 134, 135,
145; Math., 91, 96, 151, 152; Thos.,
15*, 17, 18, 19*, 68, 113, 129, 130,
133, 135, 138
- Breckon, Dor., 98
- Brewhouse, And., 13; Ann, 17; Barb.,
15; Geo., 22, 119; Jn., 18, 22, 24,
25, 119, 121*; Martha, 25; Mary,
121; Raph, 8; Sar., 24, 121; Thos.,
13; Wm., 8, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 68
- Brewiss (Brewes), Geo., 91, 97; Isab.,
50, 149; Jas., 53, 137; Jane, 137;
Jn., 7; Marg., 53, 149; Mary, 87;
Raph, 7; Rob., 50; Sus., 86;
Thos., 85, 149
- Brockett, Dor., 22, 28; Jane, 123;
Thos., 22, 23*, 121*; Wm., 28, 72,
124
- Brodrick, Rob., 95
- Brown, Aaron, 57; Alex., 52*, 126,
138; Alice, 107; And., 37; Anne,
30, 38, 71, 96, 98, 114; [*blank*], 102;
Chas., 120; Edw., 47; Elean., 14,
24, 35, 78, 112, 132; Eliz., 37, 40,
55, 71, 88; Gawen, 28; Hen., 139;
Isab., 32, 52, 137; Jas., 12, 71;
Jane, 9, 16, 32, 33, 47, 70, 85, 121,
130, 145; Jn., 9, 12*, 14, 15*, 16, 26,
27*, 28, 30, 32, 38, 40, 44, 57, 64,
89, 91, 112, 114, 131, 139*; Jos., 90;
Marg., 12, 26, 74, 80; Martha, 138;
Mary, 30, 44, 78, 98, 133, 137, 140;
Mich., 57; Mr., 145; Mr. Alex.,
130, 146*, 148; Mr. Jn., 75; Mr.
Jos., 125; Mrs. Dor., 114; Mrs.
Marg., 71, 75, 127; Mr. Nich., 24,
32, 33, 120, 121, 122, 132; Mr. Pat.,
128; Mr. Thos., 118; Mr. Wm.,
120, 124, 127; Mrs., 145, 146;
Nich., 31, 32*, 35*, 133*, 137*, 145;
Rob., 44; Simond, 102, 107, 110;
Sus., 118; Thos., 24*, 30, 40, 57,
84, 126, 133; Wm., 31, 35, 40, 47,
82, 99, 133, 146
- Browstick, Jn., 145*
- Bruce, Anne, 133; Edw., 35, 86, 133*,
134, 138; Eliz., 43*, 44, 45, 145*;
Geo., 41, 43*, 44, 45, 87, 142*, 145;
Isab., 134; Jas., 36, 81, 134*, 138;
Jn., 41, 44, 142; Marg., 36; Mary,
45, 133; Sar., 142; Wm., 35
- Bryden, Rob., 89
- Buchan, Rob., 97
- Buckles, Jas., 92, 94, 95
- Bulman, Jn., 25; Wm., 25
- Burgoine, Peter, 146
- Burn, Agnes, 94; And., 80, 126*, 130,
135*; Barb., 79; Edw., 38; Eliz.,
17; Geo., 81, 83; Hen., 40, 91;
Jas., 32*, 128, 130; Jane, 39, 87*;
Jn., 37, 38, 94, 126, 129; Mary, 83,
135; Rob., 1, 26; Thos., 36*, 37, 38*,
39, 40, 97, 141; Wm., 17, 38*, 39*,
68, 132
- Burnett, Elias, 78; Jn., 84
- Burrell, Ann, 12; Barb., 15, 113, 141;
Bryan, 42*, 43, 52, 143, 144, 152*;
Dor., 18; Frances, 19, 130; Geo.,
14, 17, 86, 112; Hen., 43, 93; Jas.,
126; Jn., 17, 115; Marg., 126;
Martha, 16, 152; Mary, 19, 84, 99,
144; Mary Ann, 42, 143; Math.,
55; Mr., 63; Mr. Rob., 136; Mrs.,
62; Mr. Thos., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*,
16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 74, 111, 112*,
113, 115, 116, 117; Mrs. Ann, 72,
112; Mrs. Martha, 117, 143, 148;
Mrs. Mary, 42, 43, 77; Philadel-
phia, 12; Ralph, 18, 116; Revd.
Mr. Wm., 136; Rob., 13, 136;
Thos., 13, 16, 21*, 111, 128, 130,
141; Wm., 14, 42, 52, 55, 93
- Büsby, Jane, 99
- Butiman, Edw., 3; Mary, 3
- Byde, Ann, 63; Eliz., 124; Jn., 124;
Marg., 62; Rob., 62, 63
- Cairns, Elean., 47; Isab., 47; Jane,
20, 88, 124; Jn., 19*, 20, 22, 47, 55*,
119*, 124; Mary, 36; Thos., 22,
35, 36; Wm., 35, 88
- Cameroll, Ann, 71
- Campbell, Cath., 40; Doncin, 40
- Caneer, Euphean, 123; Jn., 123*;
Mary, 123
- Cant, Ann, 71
- Carmichael, And., 143; Marg., 48;
Thos., 143
- Carnebey, Ann, 78; Francis, 136
- Carns, Ann, 133; Jas., 37, 136; Jane,
36, 38, 135; Jn., 34, 127; Thos.,
34*, 36, 37, 38, 133, 135, 136
- Carr, And., 36, 37, 38, 81, 136; Ann,
37, 77, 87, 136; Chas., 28; Eliz.,
108; Ellin, 1; Geo., 1, 3, 6, 8; Jane,
105; Jn., 22, 28; Kath., 124; Lieut.
Col., 49; Marg., 36, 64, 99; Math.,
49; Mr. Raph, 108, 110; Mr. Rob.,
125; Mrs. Isable, 126; Mr. Thos.,
22, 72; Ralph, 115; Rob., 17, 124,
125; Theodocia, 6, 65; Thos., 3,
38; Wm., 8, 66
- Caseley, Anne, 121; Jas., 25; Jn.,
75; Marg., 53; Thos., 25, 121
- Castles, Ann, 14, 22, 117, 119, 123;
Dor., 11, 16, 24, 72, 111, 114; Eliz.,
140; Geo., 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 28,
68, 112, 113, 114, 127, 134, 140;
Jas., 16, 138; Jane, 18, 26, 140;
Jn., 4, 11, 12*, 14*, 16, 18, 22, 23*,
24, 26, 27, 28, 66, 72, 103, 111, 112,
119; Marg., 15, 113; Mary, 127;
Rob., 4, 137; Thos., 12, 16, 27, 111,
135, 143; Sar., 17; Widow, 117
- Caward, Ann, 103
- Caxton, Han., 141; Hen., 141

- Chaloner, Jn., 92
 Chamberline, Hen., 31*, 127*
 Chambers, Eliz., 129; Hen., 33*, 76, 79*, 128, 129*, 132, 138; Jas., 128; Jn., 33*, 129; Marg., 86, 132
 Chapman, Eliz., 114; Isab., 70; Jn., 15, 16, 114*, 115; Math., 16, 114; Mary, 15; Ralph, 6*
 Charleton, Hester, 90
 Charter, Jn., 6; Thos., 6
 Chesford, Eliz., 87
 Chesfoot, Jn., 146
 Cheseman, Eliz., 2, 67; Jn., 1, 2, 62, 102; Thos., 1, 102
 Chesmond, Ann, 104
 Chisholm, Christian, 97; Jn., 97
 Crisp, Thos., 88
 Christianson, Eliz., 49, 50, 54
 Churneside, Isab., 81
 Cirsop, Edw., 2; Jn., 2, 62. *See* Kirsp
 Clark, Alice, 23; Bealie, 63; Eliz., 21; Geo., 22, 28, 59*, 87, 119, 138; Isab., 34; Jane, 34, 127, 132, 133, 141; Jn., 21, 23, 28, 34, 36, 91, 131, 135; Marg., 119; Mary, 35, 36, 59; Rach., 138; Rob., 22, 23, 25*, 29*, 119*, 127*; Thos., 119; Wm., 23, 34*, 35, 92, 131, 132, 141
 Clasper, Ann, 6; Thos., 6
 Clavering, Arth., 13, 29, 30, 31; Dor., 64; Edw., 12; Eliz., 8, 65, 110; Fergus, 8; Isab., 29; Jane, 31, 111; Jn., 6, 107; Marg., 9, 30; Mary, 10, 114; Mr. Rob., 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 62, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 122, 123; Mrs. Ann, 70; Mrs. Marg., 73; Mrs. Margery, 71; Mrs. Rach., 124; Mr. Wm., 111; Ralph, 7, 105; Rob., 4*, 6, 8, 10, 57, 103; Thos., 57, 58*; Wm., 11
 Cleugh, Dor., 48, 149; Eliz., 96; Isab., 82; Jn., 78, 82, 129; Rich., 48, 149; Wm., 48, 149
 Close, Cuth., 68
 Coaman, And., 1, 5, 6, 102, 103*; [blank], 63; Dor., 5; Jas., 1, 102; Jane, 6, 103; Jn., 4, 5*, 103; Math., 4
 Coates, Isab., 14; Jn., 15, 17, 113, 115; Mabel, 128; Maly, 103; Marg., 133; Mary, 13, 39, 90; Peter, 39, 84, 146; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 77, 113, 115, 123; Wm., 12
 Cockborne, Winefride, 75
 Cockran, Hen., 29; Jas., 29
 Coles, Isab., 75
 Colling, Hen., 111; Marg., 111
 Collingwood, Ann, 18, 106, 115, 116; Benj., 31, 35, 79, 131, 134, 141; Eliz., 13; Francis, 96; Grace, 35, 150; Han., 21, 119; Hen., 13; Isab., 10, 62; Jane, 131; Jn., 7, 11, 106; Jos., 12; Marg., 9, 107; Mary, 31, 84; Mr. Hen., 21, 119; Raiph, 101; Rob., 9, 106; Sar., 134; Thos., 86; Wm., 7, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 18, 64, 65, 70, 82, 106*, 107, 115, 116*
 Comon, And., 7, 75; Ann, 7; Eliz., 70; Jn., 7, 83; Mary, 7, 69; Tony, 110
 Cook, Abraham, 7*, 64; Ann, 69; Gilbert, 69; Isab., 66; Jos., 23; Margary, 81; Mr. Chris., 76; Mrs. Ann, 76; Mr. Wm., 23, 77; Rich., 28*; Wm., 21*
 Cooper, Jas., 138; Mr. Jn., 72
 Copling, Mary, 90; Thos., 90
 Corbey (Corbie), Anne, 7, 8*, 13, 24, 35, 80, 133, 135; Arnold, 5, 7, 9; Barb., 5; [blank], 2; Edw., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 63, 104*; Eliz., 4*, 142; Elean., 9, 120; Geo., 9, 25, 58*, 79, 83, 135; Hellen, 65; Jane, 8, 9; Jn., 5, 7, 9, 10, 18, 22*, 24, 58, 115*, 131, 133, 142; Magdalen, 6; Marg., 2, 34, 108, 110, 121; Mary, 3, 12, 14, 118; Maudlin, 68; Mich., 24, 122; Rich., 2, 102; Rob., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 28, 62, 65, 66*, 75, 108, 120*, 125; Sar., 126; Steven, 108; Thos., 2*, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 15, 112; Tomasine, 116; Widow, 116; Wm., 2*, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18*, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 34, 35*, 58, 62, 68, 79, 102, 109, 115*, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 133*, 135
 Cornforth, Isab., 54
 Coser, Dor., 132; Geo., 80, 132, 133; Jn., 64
 Cotes, Phillis, 107; Thos., 67, 107, 108, 118; Wm., 118. *See* Coates
 Coulson, Chris., 55; Isab., 55; Thos., 154
 Cowens, Eliz., 132; Geo., 130; Mary, 77; Wm., 80
 Coxon (Coxton), Barb., 66, 79; Benj., 142; Elean., 39, 49, 139; Hen., 39, 82, 83, 138, 139, 142, 151*; Isab., 151; Jos., 92; Mary, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 92*; Thos., 138; Wm., 92
 Craggs, Ann, 94; Jas., 94
 Craggy, Ann, 46*; Dor., 73; Isab., 46; Wm., 46*, 89, 90
 Craig, Alex., 79; Jane, 79
 Crament, Rob., 98
 Cranston, Geo., 27, 28; Mary, 28; Wm., 27, 125
 Crawe, Dor., 62; Geo., 62
 Crawford, Ann, 55; Isab., 132; Jane, 99; Marg., 132; Mary Maria, 55; Roger, 132*
 Crayson, Eliz., 51
 Crea, Ann, 89, 99; Jn., 84, 89*; Mary, 89; Ralph, 87, 88
 Cream, Jn., 99
 Creashon, Anne, 77
 Crinkley, Isabel, 46; Isab., 60*, 146; Jas., 46, 60*, 88, 146; Jennet, 46, 146; Sus., 60*

- Crisp, Adam, 131; Ann, 7, 24, 65, 88, 122; Cuth., 21*, 24, 123; Edw., 23*, 24, 26, 77, 120*, 122, 123, 126; Eliz., 26, 119; Fortune, 67; Geo., 9, 106; Isab., 28; Jas., 28, 75, 97, 125*; Jn., 7, 9, 53, 69, 75, 106; Jos., 53; Marg., 43, 119, 125, 126; Mary, 43, 142; Rich., 65; Sam., 43, 142; Thos., 24, 29*, 125*, 130
- Croane, [*blank*], 62; Marg., 62
- Crocket, Jane, 96; Rob., 23*
- Croser, Anne, 39, 78; Isab., 130, 138; Jas., 39; Jn., 130; Marg., 78
- Crosier, And., 40; Isab., 136; Jas., 39*, 84, 89, 139*; Jn., 42, 133, 142; Marg., 42, 142*, 147; Mary, 40, 46*, 47, 79, 136, 147*; Rob., 83, 134; Thos., 46, 47; Wm., 47, 99, 147*
- Crowther, Thos., 73
- Crudes, Geo., 94
- Culbertson, Jn., 99
- Culley, Geo., 91; Math., 91
- Cummings, And., 87; Geo., 38, 53, 56*, 94, 97; Jas., 111; Jn., 53; Marg., 113; Mary, 38; Sus., 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 149
- Cunning, Wm., 96
- Cunningham, Elean., 107; Jane, 64; Wm., 107
- Curry (Currie), Alex., 3, 6, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 62, 107*, 108, 109; And., 64; Ann, 90; Cuth., 11, 109; Elean., 6, 107; Eliz., 9, 71; Geo., 45; Isab., 28, 45; 133; Jas., 28; Jane, 10, 108; Jn., 109; Mary, 69, 109; Thos., 45; Wm., 3, 80*, 83, 133
- Custard, Jn., 148; Wm., 148
- Cuthbertson, Marg., 75; Mary, 135; Mr. Geo., 77, 135; Thos., 143*
- Daglish, Eliz., 106
- Dalrymple, Jos., 51; Sophia, 51
- Darling, Geo., 37; Hen., 37, 38; Sar., 38
- Davidson, Edw., 29; Eliz., 54; Frances, 54, 55; Geo., 29, 51; Jas., 29*, 150; Jn., 46; Jos., 54; Marg., 46; Martha, 46; Mary, 54; Math., 51, 54
- Davison, Adam, 153*; Alex., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 27, 46, 147; And., 37, 39, 58*, 59*; Ann, 30, 43, 65, 115, 126, 143; Barb., 24; Christiana, 28; Chris., 7*; Dor., 8, 38, 137; Elean., 28, 69, 95, 133; Eliz., 48, 63, 121, 126; Frances, 46; Geo., 21*, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 40, 44, 58, 78*, 99, 117, 126, 128, 129*, 142; Isab., 15, 18, 29, 31, 36, 38, 77, 81, 135, 137, 141; Jas., 18, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 32, 40, 59, 84*, 85, 95, 130; Jane, 30, 93, 110, 141; Jn., 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 26, 28, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44*, 67, 80, 85, 87, 93, 94*, 95, 141; Jos., 32; Lanc., 8, 65; Marg., 15, 19, 42, 43, 44*, 58, 64, 69; Margery, 84; Mary, 23, 29, 37, 58, 80*, 128, 137, 146, 153; Math., 14, 15, 19; Mr. Rob., 71; Ralph, 26, 28, 29, 74, 133; Rich., 93; Rob., 16, 17, 18, 21, 36, 37, 38, 47, 69, 78, 80, 86, 137; Sar., 42; Sus., 47*; Thos., 14, 83, 153; Wm., 14, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 27, 30, 37, 38, 46, 64, 74, 81, 117, 147
- Davy, Mary, 54*
- Dawson, Elean., 26, 78; Eliz., 144; Geo., 88; Humphrey, 69; Isab., 23, 50, 80; Jas., 44; Jane, 24; Jn., 23, 24, 26, 28, 43, 72, 144; Marg., 43, 44*, 88; Mary, 28, 83; Rob., 44; Thos., 43, 44*, 88, 144*
- Dennis, Rob., 32; Wm., 32, 77
- Dick, Ann, 58; Dav., 58*; Jn., 58
- Dickison, Dor., 125; Jn., 20, 71, 72, 124; Marg., 124; Mary, 71; Pat., 81; Peter, 125
- Dickinson, Adam, 31; Barb., 80; Eliz., 133; Geo., 127; Jane, 37, 136; Jn., 34, 127, 130; Jos., 137; Marg., 32; Mary, 78; Pat., 37, 136; Pet., 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 134; Rach., 33; Sar., 35
- Dickson, Anne, 30; Geo., 77; Jn., 31, 127, 128; Rob., 30, 31, 127, 128
- Dinnes, Anne, 23, 121; Eliz., 22; Jn., 36; Marg., 81; Mary, 23, 121; Thos., 22, 23, 30*, 121; Wm., 33*, 36
- Ditchborne, Alice, 112; Anne, 25; Christiane, 102, 113; Dor., 15, 72, 116; Elean., 69; Eliz., 17, 125; Geo., 49, 50, 101, 131; Hen., 18; Isab., 74, 131; Jas., 3, 8, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 31, 49, 63, 67, 70, 101*, 102, 104, 109, 111, 112, 116*, 123, 125; Jane, 24, 80, 118, 136; Jn., 8, 9*, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 65, 67, 73, 106, 110, 112, 113*, 115, 116*, 123, 133; Luke, 15*, 110, 112, 130; Margery, 106; Marg., 13*, 50, 73, 81, 112, 114, 127; Mary, 17, 115; Nich., 72, 118, 125; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 50, 67, 112, 116; Roger, 3, 14, 104; Sus., 14; Thos., 13*, 27, 31, 33, 77, 80, 109, 111, 125, 131*; Wm., 15, 33, 101, 113*
- Dixon, Alex., 105, 106; Alice, 9; And., 82, 83; Ann, 37, 46*, 48, 89, 120, 131, 148; Edw., 42; Elean., 35, 41, 142; Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 56, 144, 147; Han., 43, 55, 144, 148; Isab., 80, 97, 105; Jas., 9, 14, 27, 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 48, 64, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 128, 135, 140, 141, 142, 144; Jane, 32, 39; Jn., 29, 37, 93, 135; Mary, 92; Marg., 41, 79, 128; Major, 34, 38,

- 53, 75, 86, 97, 140, 144, 148*; Math., 39; Rob., 26*, 27, 29*, 32, 34, 36, 74, 79, 125*, 131, 135*, 136, 141; Sar., 85; Thos., 14, 27*, 46, 47, 52, 95, 120, 147; Wm., 38, 42, 43, 44*, 46*, 47, 52, 53, 55, 56, 89*, 90*, 93, 144, 147, 148*
- Dobson, Rob., 131
- Dodds, Dor., 42; Eliz., 42; Hugh, 94; Jn., 79, 83; Mary, 94; Ralph, 76; Thos., 42, 96
- Donaldson, Cuth., 12, 13, 14; Eliz., 83; Isab., 139; Jn., 12, 139; Marg., 24, 121, 139; Rob., 14; Thos., 25, 142; Wm., 13, 24, 25, 27*, 121, 142
- Donkin, Thos., 81
- Donison, Cuth., 11; Dan., 98; Eliz., 43, 146; Jane, 85; Jn., 43*, 145*; Mary, 11; Wm., 88, 137
- Donnoldson, Thos., 81
- Douglas (Duglass), Elean., 46, 137, 143; Eliz., 143; Jas., 19*, 70; Jane, 28; Jos., 41; Isab., 81; Jn., 42, 46*, 88, 147; Jon., 143; Marg., 88; Marjory, 42; Rob., 19*, 28; Sar., 42; Wm., 42*, 143*
- Downy, Eliz., 128; Geo., 127; Marg., 128; Mary, 137
- Doxford, Ann, 79; Jane, 79; Eliz., 124
- Dribrough, Ann, 74; Dav., 70; Isab., 75
- Dryden, Ann, 91; Elean., 86; Isab., 27; Jn., 27, 91; Rich., 141
- Dunbar, Jn., 147
- Duncan (Doncan), Jane, 90; Jn., 25*
- Dunn (Dunne, Dun), Alice, 6, 69; Ann, 9, 16, 18, 41, 64, 75, 99, 110, 125; Barb., 77, 140; Edw., 12, 110; Eliz., 15, 17*, 114, 115, 118; Francis, 14, 18, 19; Geo., 2*, 4, 6, 7, 9, 15, 106; Isab., 15, 17, 74, 115; Jn., 2, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 32*, 41*, 42, 68, 77, 86, 114, 115, 118, 122, 141, 142; Kath., 20; Marg., 4, 41, 42; Mark, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 125*, 127; Mary, 18, 19*, 29, 130, 141; Mr. Francis, 12*, 14*, 18*, 110; Mr. Jn., 115; Rob., 142; Rowland, 114; Thos., 2, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 29, 42, 68, 114; Wm., 7, 12, 18, 69, 79, 105, 125, 140, 144; Winifride, 14
- Eale, Jn., 63
- Easton, Wm., 141
- Eathrenton, Fortune, 51
- Edington, Esther, 89; Jane, 89; Jn., 145; Sar., 144, 145
- Edmonston, Ann, 48; Dor., 48; Jn., 48; Jos., 99
- Edmeston, Marg., 67
- Egdell, Anne, 30, 126; Geo., 30; Jn., 28, 124; Mary, 77; Sam., 28, 124, 126; Thos., 30*, 89, 90
- Egdon, Ann, 45, 46; Mary, 46; Thos., 45*, 46
- Elder, Han., 116; Jane, 17, 114; Jn., 17, 18, 114; Marg., 116; Steph., 18; Thos., 71
- Elliot (Ellott, Ellett), Adam, 43; Alice, 35; And., 63; Ann, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46*, 47, 126, 134, 143; Arth., 36; Beety, 87; Chas., 9; Chris., 26, 27, 29*, 31, 33, 126, 129; Edw., 12, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 42*, 78, 104, 134, 143; Elean., 35, 146; Eliz., 32, 81, 86, 111; Eliz. Ann, 46; Gawen, 46, 141; Hen., 39*, 40, 76, 83, 86, 145; Isab., 115, 143, 151; Jane, 10, 11, 127, 128; Jane Jeffrey, 47; Jas., 14, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 80, 83, 118, 134; Jn., 10, 11, 16, 26, 32, 39, 42*, 43*, 87*, 140, 141, 142, 143; Kath., 13, 106; Marg., 10, 14*, 42, 43*, 140; Martha, 38; Mary, 27, 33, 35, 43, 51, 78, 80, 129*, 134; Rich., 35; Rob., 33, 37, 42, 83, 97, 129, 130, 143*; Roger, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 65, 118*; Sar., 37, 46; Tamar, 38; Thos., 127, 128; Wm., 30*, 31, 32, 34, 36, 46*, 47, 83, 130, 151
- Ellison, Ann, 48; Cuth., 88; Eliz., 40; Jane, 78; Jn., 48; Mary, 48; Sar., 52, 53, 152; Wm., 40
- Eltious, Mary, 54
- Embleton (Emilton), Alice, 112; Ann, 16, 42, 81, 104, 114, 116; Christianus, 22; Chris., 34*, 35, 39, 133; Dor., 30, 36; Eliz., 1, 17, 42, 76, 115; Frances, 25, 34*, 41, 130, 141, 144; Geo., 16, 34*, 133; Hen., 21, 120; Isab., 35*, 65; Jas., 41; Jane, 24, 38, 42, 45, 68, 135, 153; Jn., 1, 16, 18, 27, 28*, 30, 31*, 36, 41, 75, 93, 98, 114, 146, 147*; Mary, 34, 144, 145; Nich., 18; Ralph, 39; Rob., 20*, 27, 28, 42*, 45, 98, 99, 123, 125, 144, 149; Roger, 31; Sar., 80; Thos., 16*, 17, 18*, 20*, 21, 27, 36*, 41, 69, 71, 114*, 115, 116, 120, 125, 127, 141; Wm., 22, 23*, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 39*, 45, 64, 72, 79, 82, 104, 112, 123, 124, 135, 144*, 145, 147
- Emerson, Alice, 109
- Emery, Alice, 37; Hugh, 37, 135; Jn., 37*, 135, 136; Marg., 136
- Erkale, Wm., 96
- Esquire, Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 99. See Squire
- Facus, Jn., 51, 151; Marg., 51, 151
- Fair, Jas., 83
- Fairbairn, Jas., 98; Wm., 25*
- Fairlam, Rich., 87
- Fairley, Geo., 118; Isaac, 22; Jane, 120, 144; Jn., 22, 120*, 124*, 126; Jos., 120; Marg., 124; Mary, 72

- Fairnington, Marg., 95; Wm., 95, 100
 Farry. *See* Ferry
 Fawdon, Ralph, 35, 36, 134; Thos., 36; Wm., 35, 134
 Fayll, Ann, 92; Mary, 68
 Fenwick, Alice, 32, 128; Ann, 39; Collingwood Forster, 47; Cuth., 32, 37; Dor., 150; Edw., 87; Eliz., 85, 128; Han., 44, 150; Hen., 38; Isab., 45, 82, 86; Jas., 49; Major, 93; Marg., 40, 49, 140; Mariah Isabella, 40, 140; Mary, 39, 140; Mrs., 44, 147; Mrs. Dor., 45, 47; Nich., 32*, 36, 44, 45, 47, 128*, 136, 144, 150*; Rob., 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 85, 86, 136*, 140*, 147, 150; Thos., 49, 74; Walter, 39, 140; Wm., 37
 Ferguson (Ferguson), Dav., 47; Eliz., 47, 55; Isab., 90; Jane, 105; Marg., 64; Mary, 47
 Ferry (Farrey), And., 60; Ann, 59*, 60*; Geo., 59, 85; Jane, 59; Jn., 60; Mark, 59*, 60*, 85, 86, 145; Mary, 59*
 Finkell, Jane, 119; Jn., 112, 119; Margary, 112
 Finley, Eliz., 120; Jas., 117; Jn., 19, 20, 117; Rich., 20; Thos., 19
 Finn, Isab., 50*, 54
 Fisher, Jas., 48*
 Fletcher, Geo., 105; Jane, 105; Kath., 106; Marg., 106
 Foggen, Jane, 135; Jn., 89
 Fordey, Ann, 37; Jane, 76; Marg., 37; Mary, 32; Thomasin, 140; Wm., 32, 140
 Foreman (Foareman), Ann, 6; Elean., 10; Eliz., 5; Geo., 8; Jane, 117; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 117; Mary, 10
 Forster, Alce, 113; Ann, 18; Chas. Bacon, 93; Dor., 43, 93; Elean., 42, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 67, 93; Eliz., 10, 18, 80, 108; Geo., 18, 41, 75, 116; Hen., 5; Isab., 14, 85, 86, 123; Jas., 3, 9*, 10*, 111, 113; Jane, 40, 43, 49, 99, 141, 142, 153, 154; Jn., 10, 40*, 41*, 74, 85, 111; Laurence, 5, 104; Mabell, 76; Marg., 6; Mary, 73, 75, 104, 116; Math., 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 85, 141, 142*, 147, 153; Mr. Edw., 75; Mrs. Jane, 42, 43*; Nich., 52; Nich. Brown, 40, 148; Ralph, 14, 112; Sar., 52; Thos., 6, 18, 20*, 31*, 41*, 63*, 85, 148; Wm., 3
 Forrest, Ann, 38, 39, 40, 41, 143*; Barb., 38; Geo., 39, 40*, 41; Jas., 38*, 39, 139; Jane, 39; Jn., 84; Marg., 40; Martha, 39; Thos., 39; Walter, 95
 Fram, And., 18, 22*, 115; Jn., 18, 76, 142, 146; Isab., 142, 148; Rich., 84, 115
 Fraser, Doctor, 124; Eliz., 34, 131; Jane, 34; Marg., 34; Sar., 124; Wm., 34*, 131
 French, Jos., 31, 77; Marg., 31
 Friskin, Elean., 31; Mary, 32; Pat., 31, 32
 Frizell, Eliz., 111; Rich., 111
 Fruskin, Barb., 32; Marg., 128; Martha, 57, 130; Mary, 57, 129, 131; Pat., 32, 57, 78, 128, 129, 130, 131
 Gaire, Geo., 3, 5, 103; Isab., 112, 127; Jane, 6, 133; Jn., 5, 10, 64, 78, 127; Jos., 4; Marg., 5; Mary, 10, 127; Rich., 7, 11, 12*, 104, 112; Rob., 95; Roger, 5, 6, 7, 103, 104; Sar., 11, 78; Wm., 3, 4
 Galbrath, Mary, 76
 Gallon, Ann, 138, 143, 147; Barb., 48; Elean., 120; Eliz., 23, 91; Frances, 146; Geo., 81; Grace, 134; Isab., 140, 145; Jane, 48, 138, 142, 154; Jn., 91, 152; Marg., 21, 70; Mary, 47; Rob., 20*, 21, 23, 120, 144; Wm., 48, 81, 85, 89, 91, 134, 138, 144*, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152
 Garder, Wm., 77
 Gardner, Ann, 62; Barb., 116; Cath., 3, 63, 102; Christian, 35; Edw., 39; Eliz., 63; Geo., 39, 40, 104; Isab., 32; Jane, 31, 102; Jn., 12, 116*; Kath., 116; Luke, 12, 113; Marg., 68; Mary, 39, 76, 120; Rob., 97; Sam., 14, 39, 112, 113, 116; Thos., 120; Wm., 14, 31, 32, 35, 39*, 40*, 80, 112
 Garner, Hen., 8, 65; Jas., 8, 9; Jn., 9, 65, 107; Marg., 64; Mary, 42; Ralf, 42; Rob., 7; Sam., 7; Sus., 42; Wm., 30*, 107
 Garrett, Ann, 89, 91; Eliz., 77, 140; Isab., 58, 87; Jane, 52; Jn., 32*, 57*, 58, 78, 89, 91, 129*, 141, 149; Marg., 57, 144; Rob., 57, 78, 85, 140, 142*, 147; Wm., 57, 146
 Gasgoine, Jn., 70
 Gatis, Jn., 31; Lanc., 31
 Gavins, Wm., 100
 Gaw, Edw., 9, 11, 65, 121; Hen., 9, 11; Jane, 1; Jn., 1, 7*, 8, 9*, 104*, 110; Kath., 8
 G . . . e, Jn., 62
 Gibbison, Ann, 69; Jane, 93; Eliz., 28; Jas., 28; Jane, 64; Jn., 93; Rich., 118; Thos., 64
 Gibinson, Isab., 98
 Gilpatrick, Roger, 101
 Gibs, And., 17, 69; Jn., 17
 Gibson, And., 145; Ann, 23, 41, 70, 97, 128, 142; Barb., 70; Eliz., 33, 70*; Geo., 24, 31, 129; Isab., 30, 45, 126; Jas., 32, 33, 75, 128; Jane, 65, 74, 76, 80; Jn., 80, 94, 103, 104; Marg., 45*; 122, 154; Margery,

- 103; Mary, 19, 41, 75, 128, 137, 142; Math., 25, 150, 154; Rob., 25, 45*, 98, 112; Thos., 45; Wm., 19, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 41*, 70, 73, 75, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130*, 142*, 145
- Gilcrist, Isab., 35; Jn., 35, 134; Rach., 36, 37, 135, 136; Thos., 35*, 36*, 37, 134, 135*, 136; Wm., 36, 135
- Gill, Thos., 82
- Gillespy, Eliz., 121
- Gillis, And., 58; Isab., 58
- Gilmore (Gilmer), Jn., 13, 75; Jas., 13
- Gladstones (Gladstones, Gladstaines), Alice, 139; Eliz., 84; Geo., 26; Isab., 118; Jas., 24, 118; Marg., 22; Mark, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27*, 72; Thos., 23, 138
- Glahome, Eliz., 97
- Glass, Rob., 50; Thos., 50
- Goorelie, Wm., 62
- Gordon, Chas., 90*; Jane, 73; Jn., 143*; Mary, 16; Patricus, 16, 69
- Gowns, Isab., 48; Geo., 29; Rob., 48; Thos., 28*, 29, 30, 75; Wm., 30, 48
- Gowland, Jn., 88
- Gradon, Anne, 10, 69; Chas., 12, 16, 113; Jane, 14, 113; Jn., 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 16, 113*, 123; Philadelphia, 13, 113
- Graham, Ann, 19, 27, 33, 71, 116, 128, 130, 134, 149; Dor., 10; Elean., 35, 134; Eliz., 34, 35, 44, 45, 60*, 61*, 76, 132; Isab., 97, 113, 128; Jas., 29, 60, 113; Jane, 16, 31, 61, 114, 128, 148; Jn., 10, 33, 60, 83, 84*, 138, 148; Jos., 91; Marg., 20, 45; Mary, 60, 83, 94; Nich., 17, 33, 44, 45, 79, 135; Phillis, 69; Rich., 94; Rob., 34, 61, 83, 131; Thos., 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 44, 60*, 61*, 81, 114, 116, 128*, 130, 131, 132*, 134*; Wm., 27, 29, 60, 148*, 149
- Grecian, Elean., 52; Geo., 97; Isab., 27
- Green, Jas., 59; Jn., 59; Rob., 27
- Greason, Eliz., 28; Geo., 28, 30*, 31*, 76; Jn., 12, 15, 16*, 32, 113; Ralph, 128; Rich., 15, 113; Rob., 12; Wm., 32, 128
- Grieve, Ann, 58; Dav., 74, 81; Dor., 4; Geo., 62; Jas., 58, 135; Jane, 62; Jn., 1, 4, 5, 7, 28, 31, 75; Marg., 135; Mary, 5, 84, 139; Pacience, 7; Thos., 31, 58*, 135, 139; Wm., 1, 28
- Greshan, Ann, 32; Geo., 32
- Grey (Gray), Ann, 49, 83; Chris., 51; Eliz., 34, 48, 50, 150, 153; Frances, 33, 54; Hen., 35, 50; Isab., 12, 49, 51, 150; Jas., 153; Jane, 99; Jenkin, 12; Jn., 15, 113; Marg., 97; Mark, 15, 16, 68, 113; Math., 95; Mary, 55, 68, 87; Mich., 33*, 34, 35, 78, 132; Mr. Jn., 73; Mrs. Dor., 68; Rob., 48*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 132, 150; Thos., 16, 92, 153; Wm., 33
- Grosier, Jas., 84; Jn., 20
- Gustard, Ann, 92; Elean., 146; Wm., 146
- Haislop, Mary, 102. *See* Heslop
- Haining, Wm., 56; Wm., Jos., 56
- Hall, Ann, 47, 98, 125, 154; Barb., 45*; Dorcas, 10, 109; Edw., 42; Elean., 43, 51, 54, 99; Eliz., 44, 69, 124, 139; Geo., 47; Grace, 103; Isab., 55, 115; Jas., 21, 39, 45, 99; Jane, 40*, 140; Jn., 39*, 40, 42, 45, 102, 140, 143, 146*; Marg., 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 144; Mary, 39, 87, 143, 146; Mr. Gabriel, 81, 139, 154; Mr. Thos., 81; Phillis, 4, 103; Rob., 1, 47; Thos., 1, 21, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 77, 102, 103*, 104, 115, 142*, 143*, 144*; Thomull, 4; Wm., 10, 41, 45*, 109. *See* Harle
- Hallowell, Sam., 78
- Hallsall, Mrs. Elean., 72
- Handeside, Jane, 115; Jn., 18, 115; Wm., 18
- Hangishaw, Geo., 115; Jn., 115
- Harberson, Susan, 49
- Harbottle, Jane, 19; Jn., 19, 70; Marg., 110
- Hardy, Gabriel, 94
- Harigald, Eliz., 68; Isab., 113; Jane, 16; Jn., 16, 18*, 19, 113; Marg., 65; Rob., 19, 65
- Harle, Eliz., 89; Thos., 73. *See* Hall
- Harman, Jn., 149
- Harper, Barb., 92; Thos., 91
- Harrigall, Jas., 87
- Harrison, Eliz., 68; Jane, 69; Jn., 74, 75; Mary, 137; Revd. Mr., 41*, 142*; Rev. W., 142; Sar., 41, 142*; Wm., 41, 86, 142
- Hart, Jane, 128
- Harvey, Mary, 81
- Hastings, Ann, 19, 120; Eliz., 91; Jn., 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 69, 119, 120; Philadelphia, 18, 119; Thos., 21; Wm., 20, 117
- Hay, Gilbert, 94; Isab., 88
- Heart, Jane, 127; Rob., 127
- Hedley, Ann, 48; Chris., 48*; Elean., 76
- Hench, Jane, 105; Math., 105
- Henderson, Alex., 91, 93, 94; Ann, 44*, 45, 76, 97, 116, 151; Ann Jane, 88; Elean., 122; Eliz., 25; Geo., 47, 91; Hen., 116, 117; Isab., 122; Jas., 44*, 45, 46, 47, 88*, 91; Jn., 45, 46, 73, 84, 99, 151; Jos., 91; Marg., 29, 86, 133; Mary, 46, 47; Nich., 29; Ralph, 25, 122; Wm., 88

- Heron, Eliz., 48; Jane, 90; Jn., 48, 91; Jos., 41; Mary, 41, 48; Rob., 90, 91
- Heslop, Ann, 48; Eliz., 47; Geo., 146; Isab., 46, 95; Jas., 46, 47, 48*, 90, 95; Jn., 73, 119, 139, 141; Mary, 139; Phillis, 46, 47, 48*; Thos., 119. See Haislop
- Hethrington, Fortune, 50, 53
- Hewitt, Ann, 146; Eliz., 77; Jas., 18, 116; Marg., 18, 116; Wm., 146
- Heymors, Dor., 21, 118; Elean., 25, 122; Eliz., 23; Frances, 16, 115; Jane, 115; Jn., 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 67, 70, 115*, 122; Rich., 21, 118, 124; Thos., 18, 26
- Hills, Alex., 125; Elean., 36; Grace, 69; Jane, 132, 148*; Jennett, 7; Jn., 97, 136; Lilles, 76; Math., 131; Mich., 131; Peter, 7; Roger, 126; Steph., 36; Thos., 76, 125; Wm., 79, 132
- Himars, Jane, 31; Jon., 31
- Hindmarsh, And., 33; Jn., 33
- Hird, Jas., 84
- Hobkirk, And., 103; Ann, 2; Jane, 102; Jn., 101; Marg., 105; Thos., 2, 101, 105
- Hoey, Anne, 36, 79, 89, 133; Chris., 32, 134; Elean., 36, 136; Jn., 32; Marg., 38; Thos., 36*, 38, 136
- Hogg, Ann, 55; Eliz., 80; Hen., 137; Mary., 83; Rob., 64, 86
- Holborn, Jn., 109; Mary, 67
- Holden, Jn., 44; Mary, 43, 144; Sar., 43, 44, 144; Thos., 43, 44, 88, 144
- Holmes, Marg., 50, 51
- Hood, Eliz., 23; Isab., 75, 83; Jas., 21*, 23; Wm., 84
- Hook, Ann, 94
- Hope, Ann, 51; Geo., 78; Isab., 102; Jn., 92, 104
- Hopper, Edw., 20; Eliz., 104; Isab., 20; Jn., 102; Phillis, 1; Wm., 1
- Hornsby, Wm., 88
- Horsley, Mary, 78
- How, Ann, 29, 59, 92, 93, 142; Barb., 57, 83, 127; Chas., 60; Chris., 15, 26; Dor., 57, 132; Elean., 30, 83; Eliz., 59; Jas., 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 83, 85*, 87*, 88, 144, 145; Jane, 54, 144; Jn., 15, 29, 30, 31, 32, 57*, 58*, 59, 68, 76, 91, 93, 127, 130, 132*, 142; Lewis, 56; Marianne, 55; Mary, 26, 32, 59*, 60*, 132, 144, 145; Rob., 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 86; Thos., 31, 60
- Howet, Anne, 9, 64, 66; Eliz., 112; Geo., 3, 62, 64, 112; Isab., 63; Jas., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 17, 64, 66, 107*, 108, 111, 113, 116*, 123; Jane, 11, 72, 104; Jn., 3, 8, 62, 102; Jos., 11, 108; Marg., 12, 107, 116, 122; Mary, 17, 25, 116, 122; Ralph, 25, 122; Theodosia, 13, 111; Thos., 14, 113
- Howatson, Jas., 10; Jane, 11; Mich., 10, 11, 65
- Howey, Aaron, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 84, 145; Barb., 47; Edw., 118; Geo., 20; Isaac, 40; Jas., 21, 22*, 24, 117, 118; Jane, 21, 24, 117; Jn., 40; Marg., 41; Mary, 20, 43*, 47; Thos., 22; Wm., 40
- Hownham, Alex., 39; And., 8; Elean., 40; Isab., 39, 90; Jn., 136; Jos., 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 82*, 89; Mary, 38; Rich., 37; Thos., 8
- Hoy, Anne, 23, 30, 126; Barb., 9, 70; Chris., 10, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 73, 124, 126; Geo., 7, 26, 124; Jane, 137, 143; Jn., 5, 19*, 20, 22*, 23, 70, 106, 116, 121, 126, 137, 143; Marg., 19*, 71, 116; Margery, 27, 118, 148; Mark, 11; Mary, 24, 126, 143; Patience, 4; Phillis, 102; Thos., 2, 4*, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 28, 102, 106, 111, 142, 146; Wm., 2
- Hudshon, Eliz., 15; Wm., 15
- Hudson, Alice, 38; Dav., 21; Edw., 85; Frances, 30, 138; Geo., 48; Han., 34; Hen., 25; Isab., 56, 72; Jas., 27, 38, 39; Jane, 16; Jn., 9, 13; Lanc., 33*, 34; Margery, 15; Mary, 28; Rich., 9; Rob., 24, 30, 39, 48, 77; Sus., 48; Thos., 15, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 27, 28, 56, 72, 136; Wm., 13, 16, 21*, 67
- Hudspeth, Benj., 73
- Huet, Ann, 45*, 143; Geo., 33, 34, 79; Isab., 143; Jane, 34, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 129, 130; Jn., 33, 83*, 84*, 85*; Marg., 33, 45; Mary, 45, 131, 145; Ralph, 129, 130; Rob., 33, 34*, 79, 82*, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 145; Thos., 143*; Wm., 45*
- Huggin, Jn., 20
- Humble, Anne, 29; Geo., 26; Jane, 24; Jn., 28; Mark, 28; Thos., 24, 26, 28, 29*, 74
- Hume, Alex., 82, 87, 127, 142, 143*; Isab., 37, 136; Jn., 85*, 89; Marg., 40, 140, 142; Math., 37, 40, 84, 85, 86, 127, 136, 140, 142; Sar., 86, 142
- Hunter, Anne, 57, 85; Barb., 47, 65, 89; Cath., 87; Chris., 43*, 44, 147*; Dor., 138; Edw., 39, 40*, 145*; Elean., 58; Eliz., 39, 57, 82*, 86, 88, 90, 146; Francis, 58, 130, 143, 147; Geo., 76; Han., 143; Hen., 29; Jas., 29, 65; Jane, 32, 44, 47, 87, 132*; Jn., 32, 46*, 47, 57*, 90, 130, 132, 140, 144; Marg., 43, 44; Martin, 67, 119*; Mary, 46*, 47, 140; Peter, 132, 134; Rob., 47, 106; Thos., 46; Wm., 47
- Huntley, Dor., 18; Jas., 8, 16, 83; Jennet, 64; Mary, 16

- Huntridge, Alice, 109; Anne, 8, 66, 119; Barb., 104; Benj., 22; Dor., 1, 9, 102; Edw., 5, 103, 104, 105, 109; Eliz., 10, 11, 19, 75, 109^{*}; Francis, 11, 65, 113; Jas., 66, 109, 111, 113^{*}, 114, 116; Jane, 18, 105, 107, 115, 119; Jn., 18, 19, 20^{*}, 22, 70, 115, 117^{*}, 119, 123; Jos., 19; Marg., 111, 113, 116; Mary, 19, 110; Moses, 110; Mr. Edw., 107; Mr. Francis, 8, 9^{*}, 10^{*}, 11^{*}, 108, 109^{*}, 113; Mr. Roger, 1, 102, 104^{*}, 107; Mr. Thos., 104; Roger, 9, 102; Sam., 108^{*}, 113; Thos., 10, 103, 104, 106, 108; Wm., 107^{*}
- Huntritch, [*blank*], 101; Jn., 63; Mary, 102; Mr., 63; Mr. Roger, 101
- Hymers, Jn., 77; Mary, 143
- Ilderton, Jn., 17; Mr. Geo., 17
- Jack, Jn., 94; Thos., 94
- Jackson, Anne, 65; Jn., 94; Marg., 76, 94, 95, 96; Margery, 66; Mary, 97; Rob., 10^{*}; Wm., 63, 105
- James, Ann, 50; Elean., 54; Geo., 53, 54, 55; Rob., 49^{*}, 50, 53, 55, 149^{*}; Thos., 53; Wm., 53
- Jameson, Ann, 46, 122; Chris., 11; Edw., 65, 114, 122^{*}; Eliz., 69, 74; Geo., 7, 8^{*}, 17, 106; Isab., 46, 114; Jane, 106, 122; Jn., 11, 17, 46, 69; Mary, 81; Rob., 7, 30; Sar., 84
- Jefferson, Alice, 93
- Jeffrey, Jas., 150^{*}
- Jefferys, Ann, 50; Jane, 51, 53^{*}
- Jobson, Jn., 88^{*}, 89
- Johnson, Alice, 94, 148; Anne, 24, 33, 79, 111; Arth., 6; Christian, 79; Dor., 114, 127; Eliz., 6, 79, 112; Geo., 33^{*}, 34; Isab., 85; Jas., 17, 118; Jane, 33; Jn., 17, 67, 88, 92, 122^{*}, 125; Marg., 51; Mary, 70; Math., 17, 114; Ralph, 4, 17, 111, 112, 114^{*}, 123; Rob., 130; Thos., 34, 77, 126; Wm., 4, 24, 51, 91, 127, 131, 148
- Joicey, Thos., 40^{*}, 149
- Jordan, Ann, 31, 126; Edw., 18; Eliz., 120; Jas., 31, 77; Jn., 7, 18, 19, 20, 70, 74, 83, 120, 122; Marg., 109; Oswald, 7; Wm., 20, 122; Winifrede, 19
- Jowsey, Rob., 53^{*}
- Joyce, Marg., 98
- Kaneer, Jas., 119; Jn., 119
- Kay, Jennett, 109; Jn., 104
- Keameing, Jas., 101; Sara, 101
- Keen (Kean), Ann, 15; Barnabas, 34; Barnaby, 33, 79, 132; Rob., 34; Thos., 15, 33, 81, 131
- Kenady, Adam, 131; Jn., 100
- Ker, Major General, 154; Math., 154
- Killingworth, Alice, 111; Anne, 9, 69; Dor., 63; Geo., 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 63, 104, 105, 109^{*}, 117; Grace, 118; Han., 12; Jas., 11, 109; Jn., 4; Luke, 10, 109; Mary, 104; Rich., 62, 103; Sar., 7, 105; Wm., 3
- King, Jn., 69
- Kinkhorne, Ann, 17; Eliz., 114; Marg., 77; Mary, 16; Ralph, 16, 17, 114, 127
- Kirkup, Ann, 150; Geo., 154; Jn., 154; Marg., 153; Mary, 49, 76, 154
- Kirsp, Barb., 5; Jane, 2, 63; Jn., 2, 4, 5; Marg., 4; Thos., 63. *See* Cirsp
- Knox, Geo., 45; Marg., 45; Rob., 45; Sibbilla, 91; Thos., 150
- Ladlow, Marg., 97
- Laing, Alice, 101; Ann, 2, 10, 13, 70, 109; Barb., 11, 71; Edw., 9, 10, 11^{*}, 17, 107, 109, 111, 116, 125, 126^{*}; Eliz., 11, 111; Geo., 2, 3, 6, 9, 12, 64, 101, 103, 107^{*}, 110; Jane, 115; Jn., 3, 103; Marg., 9, 107; Margerie, 6; Mary, 16, 74, 116; Rich., 13, 76; Rob., 109; Sar., 14, 114; Thos., 8, 9, 64, 70, 107; Wm., 8, 11^{*}, 12, 13^{*}, 14, 15^{*}, 16, 17, 63, 66, 109, 110, 114, 119
- Lamb, Jn., 23, 73; Marg., 67; Mary, 23
- Landells, Marg., 92; Wm., 92
- Lange, Alice, 7; Geo., 7
- Latty, Jn., 93
- Lavrick, Mary, 53
- Lawson, Anne, 97, 105; Dor., 35; Edw., 71, 73, 83; Elean., 36, 134, 138, 139; Eliz., 150; Geo., 81, 83, 86; Jas., 105; Jn., 7^{*}; Lionell, 71; Marg., 72; Rob., 34^{*}, 35, 36, 134, 138^{*}
- Leachman, Eliz., 45, 46; Fortune, 45; Isab., 44^{*}, 47; Jn., 47, 48; Wm., 44, 45^{*}, 46^{*}, 47, 148
- Leck, Wm., 72
- Lee, Jn., 84; Marg., 51
- Lewins, Jane, 153; Thos., 153
- Liddell, Ann, 3, 6, 13, 17, 70, 103, 115; Barb., 120; Bealy, 115; [*blank*], 1; Elean., 8; Eliz., 19; Flor., 5; Geo., 2, 3, 6, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 103, 115, 116, 120^{*}; Han., 67; Isab., 2, 115; Jacob, 9; Jas., 38, 82; Jane, 14, 73, 108, 110, 113; Jn., 3, 5, 7, 8^{*}, 9, 13, 62, 64^{*}, 66, 105, 110, 113, 114; Jos., 8; Marg., 16, 62, 74, 105; Mary, 5, 38, 65; Oswald, 28; Phillis, 28; Rob., 7, 64, 65, 106^{*}, 112; Sam., 3; Sar., 110; Thos., 5, 12, 18, 62, 67, 101, 116
- Lilburn, Isab., 51; Rob., 141
- Lin, Dav., 19, 116; Edw., 116; Hen., 24^{*}, 73, 121; Jn., 19; Marg., 121

- Lindsey, *[blank]*, 44; Christian, 42; Eliz., 41; Jas., 44; Jos., 142; Pat., 86; Peter, 41, 42, 44, 142; Wm., 93
 Lisle, Anne, 10; Eliz., 11, 24; Jn., 17, 65; Kath., 68; Mary, 17, 68; Mr. Jn., 10*, 11, 108, 110; Mr. Ralph, 24; Ralph, 26*; Rob., 10, 71, 108; Theodosia, 110
 Little, Elean., 52, 53, 55, 56
 Luke, Isab., 76; Jos., 33, 129; Mary, 99; Oliver, 33, 129
 Lumsden, Chas., 143; Dav., 143*, 149; Isab., 150; Jos., 143
 Lyall, And., 87
 Lord, Frances, 74
 Lough, Elean., 89; Jane, 42; Thos., 42, 87
 Lowes, Mark, 79
 Lowry, Jas., 88
 Lowreyson, Ann, 100
 Maccowell, Adam, 143; Chris., 31, 59*, 76; Eliz., 22, 148; Geo., 59, 122; Isab., 25, 149; Jas., 22, 25, 65, 118*, 122; Jane, 1; Jn., 1, 7, 23, 101, 120; Kath., 8; Marg., 72, 87; Mary, 31, 81, 86; Rich., 77; Rob., 6, 7, 8, 63; Thos., 6; Wm., 23, 120
 Mack, Isab., 54, 55*
 Mackenzie, Eliz., 153; Jn., 153
 Macking, Jn., 98
 Mackline, Thos., 89
 Macknab, Alex., 70
 Mackqueen, Wm., 75
 Macky, Thos., 76
 Mackintosh, Hector, 110
 Major, Jn., 68
 Manisty, Chas., 56; Elean., 52; Frances, 55; Hen., 54; Jas., 53; Rev. Jas., 53, 54, 55, 56
 McCreath, Jas., 91
 McDougal, Adam, 86*
 Marshall, Ann, 21; Barb., 11; Chris., 7; Dor., 26, 80; Elean., 98; Eliz., 58; Frances, 30; Geo., 5; Isab., 130; Jane, 22, 80, 118, 140; Jn., 5, 75, 130; Jos., 26, 28*, 30, 79, 124, 127, 130*, 139; Marg., 28, 84, 127; Mary, 4, 20, 25, 103, 124, 137; Rob., 4, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 28, 31, 58*, 75, 103, 109, 124, 137, 139; Thos., 28, 68, 124, 147; Wm., 8, 20, 31, 71, 127
 Martin, Rob., 64
 Mason, Geo., 94; Hen., 64
 Massie, Ann Eliz., 55; Jas., 55
 Mather, Eliz., 47, 148; Jane, 50, 51, 52, 92; Marg., 47, 148; Mary, 82; Thos., 47, 148; Walter, 89; Wm., 152
 Matheson, Ann, 71; Geo., 14, 24, 25, 122; Isab., 73; Jn., 14, 148; Lanc., 24; Mary, 25, 122
 Mattison, Hen., 44*; Mary, 44
 Maugham, Jn., 142
 Maughlen, Rob., 86
 Mavin, Ann, 27, 124; Elean., 122; Isab., 125; Jas., 28; Jn., 22; Wm., 22, 26*, 27, 28, 72, 122, 123*, 124, 125
 Maxfield, Thomasin, 49
 Maxon, Wm., 65
 Maxwell, Chas., 94; Dav., 94; Mary, 109; Wm., 109
 Mean, Isab., 18; Jn., 57*, 129; Marg., 16; Margery, 57; Thos., 129; Wm., 16, 18, 69
 Melvin, Jane, 92; Mary, 50
 Meuter, Ann, 149; Barth., 149
 Mewers, Isab., 13, 111; Wm., 13, 111
 Michelson, Barb., 67; Jn., 20*, 21, 22, 70, 71; Roger, 21; Thos., 22; Walter, 111; Wm., 70, 123
 Midford, Revd. Mr., 149
 Midlemas, Ander, 84; Ann, 40, 90; Edw., 23*; Eliz., 44*, 60, 84; Esther, 44; Geo., 60, 84, 87, 90; Isab., 138; Jn., 40, 44*, 60, 86, 97; Wm., 38*
 Milborne, Chris., 74; Geo., 80; Jn., 41; Wm., 41
 Mills, Aaron, 23; Ann, 5, 9, 20, 38, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 81, 93, 107, 116, 142, 146, 148*; Barb., 45, 57, 131, 134, 141, 147, 149; Bealy, 110; Beat., 151; Dor., 18, 27, 76; Eliz., 23, 107; Elionar, 29; Geo., 26*, 27, 29*, 31*, 32, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 46, 57*, 74, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 90, 97, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129*, 134, 135, 139, 153; Han., 7, 14, 20, 22, 69, 71, 104, 112, 118; Hen., 85; Isaac, 150; Isab., 4, 9, 64*, 107, 123, 124, 127; Jacob, 2, 11, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 22, 31*, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 51, 56*, 68, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87, 93, 94, 98, 113, 114, 118, 127*, 129, 148, 151, 153; Jane, 85; Jn., 6, 9*, 10, 12*, 19, 41, 43, 46, 64, 66, 86, 104, 107*, 120, 137, 144*, 149, 150; Jos., 4, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 22, 57, 69, 116, 118, 128, 129, 131, 132; Josiah, 15, 16, 114; Kath., 70; Lydia, 17, 113, 115; Marg., 22, 57, 120, 126, 135, 151; Mary, 17, 75, 126, 137; Mich., 17, 65, 109, 115, 120; Mr. Jn., 146; Patience, 117; Raiph, 4, 5, 6, 104; Rebec., 18; Rob., 14, 15, 42, 45, 64, 65, 107, 112, 114, 120; Sam., 109, 114; Sar., 6, 12, 19, 21, 33, 43, 44, 86, 92*, 110, 116, 118, 136, 150; Thos., 10, 20, 29, 38*, 142, 144*, Wm., 2, 4, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 17, 20, 31*, 32*, 33, 38, 41, 42*, 45, 63*, 78, 90, 94, 104, 105*, 107, 110, 117, 120, 127, 128, 136, 143*, 144, 147
 Miller, And., 105; Geo., 117; Jane, 112; Jn., 71, 143; Mary, 80; Mich., 8, 64; Wm., 8

- Ministy, Revd. Jas., 52
 Minto, Christian, 99
 Mitchell, Jn., 92
 Mitchelson, Jn., 58; Marg., 58
 Mitcheson, Isab., 133; Jn., 34; Roger, 34; Thos., 92; Wm., 92
 Mitford, Anne, 32, 70, 81; Cuth., 66; Eliz., 74, 137; Isab., 134; Jas., 74, 122; Mich., 32, 82; Miss Elean., 85; Revd. Mich., 154; Revd. Mr. Mich., 81, 134, 137, 142
 Modrel, Jn., 93
 Moffet, Anne, 65; Geo., 69, 93; Jane, 100; Mary, 92; Roger, 137
 Moncrief, Laurence, 119
 Monkaster, Ann, 14; Rob., 14
 Monylaws, Barb., 133
 Moody, And., 19; Ann, 10; Eliz., 11, 26; Geo., 21; Jas., 9, 10, 11, 69; Jane, 106; Jn., 21; Marg., 9; Phillis, 77; Rob., 26; Thos., 19
 Moore, Adam, 24, 122; Eliz., 106; Frances, 9; Geo., 25, 122; Jane, 123; Jn., 21, 96; Jos., 67; Kath., 140; Thos., 9, 21, 24, 25, 74, 106, 122*
 Mordue, Elean., 143; Jane, 98
 Morgan, Jas., 129
 Morrison, Ann, 40, 78, 102, 140, 153; Ann Story, 52; Cath., 104; Edw., 2, 104; Elean., 27; Eliz., 39, 53, 91, 138; Frances Story, 55; Geo., 24, 27, 38*, 39*, 40, 81, 129, 137*, 140, 144, 153; Isab., 26, 125*; Jane, 75; Jn., 25, 26, 39, 94, 123; Marg., 2; Mary, 38, 89; Ralph Story, 54; Rob., 38, 90; Roger, 24, 125; Wm., 25, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 93, 94*, 101, 153
 Morton, And., 70, 118, 123; Ann, 99; Jane, 18; Jn., 12; Math., 12, 72; Rebec., 94; Thos., 90
 Mould, Eliz., 52
 Mow, Marg., 69; Patience, 67
 Mowle, Anne, 36; Elean., 92; Isaac, 36*, 37; Mary, 55; Ralph, 36; Thos., 55; Wm., 37
 Munkester, Maudlin, 101
 Munsay, Thos., 76
 Murdy, Cath., 50; Dav., 129; Eliz., 50, 130; Isab., 130; Jane, 54, 103; Jn., 50*, 54; Math., 102; Sar., 50
 Muris, Jane, 82; Marg., 86; Rob., 98
 Murray, And., 19, 20, 116; Edw., 76, 119; Eliz., 119; Frances, 141; Geo., 25; Isab., 28, 44; Jas., 20, 28; Jane, 113, 132, 147; Jn., 59, 147; Marg., 2, 102; Martin, 113; Mr. Jn., 2, 102; Revd. Mr. Thos., 141*; Thos., 44, 59, 85; Wm., 25, 44, 140
 Murroe, Jn., 1; Mr. Jn., 1
 Murton (Murtain), Anne, 82; Marg., 87
 Muschamp, Jane, 121
 Mutter, Ann, 54; Wm., 54, 92
 Neal, Ann, 89; Marg., 78, 90; Wm., 77
 Neelson, Ann, 25; Eliz., 100; Isab., 144; Jn., 144; Rob., 71; Wm., 23*, 25
 Nelson, Dor., 43; Elean., 52, 88, 152; Jas., 49; Jane, 49, 152*; Jn., 43*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 92, 94, 152*; Mary, 43*; Rob. Selby, 43; Thos., 51; Wm. Hen., 50
 Nesbit, Ann, 98, 143; Anth., 44; Barb., 47; Elean., 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 146, 147; Eliz., 48, 84; Geo., 42, 87; Isab., 48; Jn., 98; Marg., 42; Martha, 39; Rob., 48; Thos., 39, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 87, 89, 146*, 147; Thomasin, 47
 Neuell, Chas., 102
 Nevill, Chas., 132*, 136; Edw., 70, 115, 117, 118*, 129; Eliz., 131; Geo., 139*; Hen., 117, 121; Jane, 65; Marg., 115; Margery, 110, 117; Mary, 117
 Newlands, Isab., 96
 Newton (Newtown), And., 28, 29*, 75; Ann, 28, 67; Christiana, 67; Margery, 68; Mary, 29; Math., 111; Rich., 29
 Nicholl, Alex., 27, 75, 130; Alice, 80; Isab., 130; Jn., 41*, 96; Mary, 27; Thos., 78
 Nicholson, Alice, 39, 40, 46, 47*, 48, 91*, 140, 147; And., 35; Ann, 34, 35, 46, 86; Cath., 38; Edw., 90; Elean., 44, 45; Eliz., 37, 46, 47, 48, 147, 150, 152*; Frances, 35, 134; Geo., 40, 47, 91, 119, 127, 152*; Isab., 36, 64, 97, 135; Jas., 29, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 46, 132; Jane, 45, 47; Jn., 28, 29, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 44, 46, 47*, 48*, 80, 87, 90, 91, 135*, 140, 147, 152; Joa., 28, 39; Luke, 34, 132; Marg., 36, 119; Martha, 40; Mary, 9, 34, 37*, 78, 85; Math., 9, 35; Ralph, 64; Rob., 33, 35, 37*, 39, 40*, 47*, 85, 86, 91, 96, 140, 148, 150; Sar., 35, 80, 135; Thos., 39*, 47, 140; Wm., 33, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 80, 83, 86, 134, 135
 Nisbett, Ann, 21, 24; Eliz., 106; Jas., 7, 23, 126; Jn., 8, 21, 24, 65, 106; Luke, 7; Roger, 8; Thos., 126; Wm., 23, 77
 Norie, Barb., 2, 17, 101, 127; Han., 14, 74; Jane, 103; Jn., 2, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 67, 110, 123; Mark, 2*, 19, 101, 102; Math., 12, 63, 102, 103, 106, 110, 133; Ozmund, 132; Oswald, 16; Patience, 13, 63, 73
 Norris, Alex., 6, 11, 29, 114, 124; Ann, 103; Barb., 19, 115; Eliz., 6

- 62; Wm., 19, 62, 63, 70, 103; Isab., 140; Jane, 21; Jn., 114; Marg., 70; Mary, 26, 131; Rich., 11, 21, 26, 29, 131, 140
- Ogle, Eliz., 131; Geo., 32*, 33, 129*, 131; Jn., 33; Mr. Rob., 68
- Oglebie, Isab., 9; Phillip, 9
- Oliver, Alice, 98; Ann, 16; Arth., 102; [blank], 102; Dor., 114; Eliz., 141; Jerry, 16, 114
- Orange, Dor., 150; Rich., 23, 25; Rob., 23; Thos., 25, 151
- Ord, Ann, 42, 44, 88, 145; Archibald, 42, 44, 145, 148; Geo., 148; Jane, 42; Rob., 44, 145. *See* Arde
- Orrish, Alex., 8, 9, 62, 122; Alice, 113; Ann, 66; Barb., 14, 113; Jane, 122; Jn., 8; Wm., 9, 13*, 14, 62, 64*, 66, 111
- Ostings (Oystings), Jn., 22, 121; Marg., 73; Mary, 22, 121
- Ovens, Sar., 147*; Wm., 147*
- Oyork, Rob., 124
- Ozell (Osel), Francis, 74; Jn., 28; Thos., 28
- Palmer, Jane, 148
- Paterson, Anne, 78; Eliz., 37; Frances, 97; Geo., 119; Isab., 135, 146; Jas., 22, 128; Jane, 23, 117, 134; Jn., 27, 123; Marg., 20, 24; Mary, 73, 91; Ruth, 37; Thos., 20, 92, 117*, 135, 136; Wm., 22, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 72, 119, 123, 128, 134, 135, 136
- Patrick, Joan, 97; Mary, 143; Rob., 143
- Patten, Jn., 148*, 151; Mary, 151; Wm., 53; Thos., 53, 93
- Paxton, Eliz., 43; Hen., 58, 79; Jane, 43; Jn., 43, 58; Phillis, 132
- Pearcey (Piercy), Eliz., 89, 125; Jas., 78
- Peacock, Geo., 136; Jn., 37; Thos., 37, 136
- Pearson, Elean., 75; Jn., 33*, 130*; Ruth, 40
- Peary, Barb., 96; Thos., 83
- Peel, Eliz., 75
- Philop, And., 139; Han., 129; Jas., 129, 139; Margery, 56, 94; Thos., 37; Wm., 37
- Pigdon, Geo., 35; Mary, 35
- Pinkney, Isab., 96
- Pinn, Jane, 31, 128; Thos., 31, 128
- Plander, Rob., 86
- Portus, Thos., 90
- Potter, Ann, 64; Grace, 77; Jos., 95; Thos., 95
- Potts, Alex., 46; Alice, 140; Alisone, 118; And., 45, 85, 146; Ann, 37, 45, 72, 146; Barb., 45, 48*, 150; Barth., 2, 5, 101; Christian, 138; Dor., 33, 46; Edw., 2, 3, 14, 37, 46, 68, 119*; Eliz., 2, 16, 25, 35, 41, 86, 122, 127; Geo., 49, 74, 76; Grace, 77; Jas., 41, 47, 48*, 86; Jane, 29, 47, 48, 119, 137, 147; Jn., 33, 34, 35*, 79, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 101, 138, 152; Luke, 21, 118; Marg., 78; Mary, 14, 47, 119, 139; Mich., 45, 48*, 49, 150*; Mr. Rob., 143; Mr. Wm., 121; Peter, 143; Rob., 20*, 83, 86, 87, 99, 106; Sar., 26, 48; Thos., 7, 16, 21, 25, 26, 29, 34, 45, 73, 81, 82, 118, 119, 122, 127*; Ussiom, 5; Wm., 2, 3, 5*, 7, 35, 48, 91, 139, 152
- Pratt, Eliz., 99
- Pringle, Ann, 75; Anth., 130, 138; Dor., 45*; Eliz., 71, 145; Geo., 130; Marg., 84, 130; Rob., 45; Sam., 147*; Sar., 139; Wm., 125
- Prockter, Isab., 71; Jn., 137
- Purdy, Alex., 17, 114; Arth., 148; Jas., 66, 109; Jane, 109; Thos., 17, 114
- Purvas, Eliz., 19*, 41, 116, 145; Geo., 43; Hen., 141; Isab., 98; Jas., 19*, 86, 116, 142; Jane, 43; Jennett, 142; Marg., 141; Thos., 41, 43, 87, 144
- R . . . , Eliz., 62
- Radchester, Allen, 58*, 146; Chas., 58; Grace, 146; Isab., 80; Jn., 146, 147*; Marg., 115; Sar., 58, 146
- Rain, Mr. Jn., 90
- Ralling, Ann, 91
- Ramsay, And., 41, 142; Ann, 91; Barb., 69; Eliz., 13, 111; Geo., 1; Han., 12; Jas., 11, 12, 13, 85, 109, 111; Jane, 11, 108, 109; Jn., 108, 109, 142; Marg., 41; Rob., 1
- Rand, Geo., 90; Jn., 90
- Ray, Eliz., 147; Thos., 147
- Reavely, Ann, 151; Eliz., 115*; Isab., 60; Jn., 60*, 88, 91; Mary, 51, 60; Mr. Jn., 73; Phillis, 50, 51, 60, 92; Ralph, 70, 115*; Rich., 50*, 60; Thos., 145
- Reed (Read, Reid), Alex., 1, 2, 102; Ann, 1, 7, 25, 102, 106, 112; Benj., 5; Christian, 141; Dav., 137; Dor., 1; Elean., 3, 8, 45, 97, 129; Eliz., 5, 76, 104, 142; Frances, 82; Geo., 1, 2, 3*, 63, 103, 112; Isab., 85, 125, 145; Jas., 5, 9, 93, 104, 142; Jane, 62, 66, 73, 78, 118; Jn., 6, 22, 75, 79, 95, 139, 148; Jos., 78, 82, 131; Marg., 56, 123, 139; Margerie, 103; Martha, 26; Mary, 22, 25, 137, 142; Mrs. Ann, 104; Mrs. Barb., 73; Mrs. Dor., 77; Nich., 2, 3, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 104, 112; Philliz, 2; Rob., 2, 23, 25, 26, 56, 95, 125; Thos., 2, 4*, 6, 8, 79, 102, 105, 106; Sar., 82; Wm., 23, 45*, 121
- Reay, Jane, 148; Thos., 148*

- Rennison, Ann, 81; Eliz., 11, 76, 88, 99; Marg., 88; Mary, 10; Thos., 8; Wm., 8, 9*, 10, 11
- Renton, Geo., 95; Jane, 95
- Renwick, Isab., 56; Marg., 98
- Rey, Geo., 67
- Reynoldson, Ann, 21; Dor., 120; Elean., 12, 72; Han., 24, 121; Isab., 73; Jane, 23, 116; Thos., 123; Wm., 12, 21, 23, 24, 26*, 64, 72, 73, 116, 119, 120, 121
- Ricaby, Geo., 41, 86; Jn., 41
- Richardson, Eliz., 99; Geo., 145; Hen., 91; Isab., 10, 107, 108; Jn., 145*; Marg., 97; Mary, 65; Rob., 10, 107, 108; Thos., 131; Thomasin, 137; Wm., 144, 145
- Richee, Elean., 141; Jas., 97, 141*; Jos., 141
- Riddell, Alex., 38, 82, 138*; And., 59, 92, 98, 143, 147, 152; Ann, 92; Christian, 38, 138; Eliz., 138, 143; Frances, 144; Geo., 82; Han., 87; Jane, 92, 135; Jennett, 59; Jn., 135, 138, 147; Jos., 82; Phillis, 80; Sam., 152; Thos., 3*
- Ridley, Dor., 43; Hen., 43; Isab., 43
- Ritchyson, Ann, 14, 16; Eliz., 15; Frances, 74; Jane, 24, 25; Jn., 24, 25, 75; Mary, 68; Rob., 18, 19, 111*; Roger, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 68
- Robertson, Jas., 94; Wm., 94
- Robinson, Ann, 47, 48*, 148; Chris., 99; Dor., 124; Eliz., 47, 48, 76; Geo., 152; Isab., 81; Jas., 6; Jane, 20, 42, 53; Jn., 4, 47, 48; Juliet, 42; Marg., 47, 48*, 74, 110; Mich., 49; Phillis, 49; Rob., 47, 48*, 82, 148; Roger, 4, 103; Thos., 48, 148; Wm., 6, 20, 47
- Robison, Dor., 84; Elean., 68; Eliz., 83; Isab., 56, 65, 108; Mary, 85; Thos., 94
- Robson, Adam, 88; And., 80, 147*; Barb., 117; Edw., 38; Elean., 68; Eliz., 35, 59, 130; Geo., 68; Isab., 72, 88; Jas., 35, 120; Jane, 67, 100; Jn., 35, 118; Jn. Turpin, 49; Marg., 38; Mary, 68; Math., 87; Sar., 80; Steph., 22*; Susan, 130; Thos., 35, 49, 98, 117; Wm., 59, 87, 130*
- Rochester, Allan, 151; Chas., 93*, 147; Isab., 94, 147, 151; Jn., 147, 151; Marg., 149; Rob., 93*
- Rogers, Jn., 139; Rob., 139
- Rosdon, Marg., 102; Raiph, 102
- Roxborough, Isab., 100
- Rule, Alex., 149
- Rumney, Ann, 130; Mary, 79; Rich., 130, 139
- Russell, Mrs. Marg., 74
- Rutherford (Rotherford), Alex., 73; And., 10; Dan., 99, 147; Dor., 124; Eliz., 72; Geo., 25, 87, 125; Grace, 73; Isab., 147; Jas., 24; Jane, 74; Jn., 90, 140; Marg., 73; Rach., 30, 126; Sar., 72; Susan, 30; Thos., 10, 23, 73; Wm., 23, 24, 25, 26*, 30*, 72, 84, 90, 124, 125, 126
- Rutledge, Edw., 70; Jane, 22; Ralph, 22, 72
- Rutter, Thos., 75
- Sanderson, Ann, 82; [blank], 1, 101; Cuth., 108; Geo., 39, 83, 84, 96, 128*; Jane, 96; Mary, 8; Osmund, 128; Peter, 74; Phillis, 128; Raiph, 1, 8, 101; Sar., 39; Wm., 34*, 132*
- Sandylands, Ann, 72
- Scott (Scot), Agnes, 91; Ann, 47, 81, 89, 115, 119; Chas., 94; Dav., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 65, 111, 112; Dor., 71; Effalla, 102; Edw., 103, 104; Elean., 5, 13, 85, 111, 142, 146; Eliz., 2, 6, 11, 145, 150; Francis, 98, 145, 146, 151; Geo., 1, 94, 141; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 66, 88, 114, 145*, 147; Jane, 11, 103, 106; Jn., 13, 14, 20, 111, 145, 153; Kath., 112; Lanc., 5, 6, 104; Luke, 55*; Marg., 100; Margery, 66; Martha, 93; Mary, 47, 50; Mich., 47; Philliz, 1; Rich., 70; Rob., 11, 65, 66, 93, 97, 136; Roger, 1, 110; Sar., 48, 50, 145; Storey, 132; Thos., 13, 34, 87, 147; Wm., 3, 10, 13, 20, 34, 87, 119, 132
- Selby, Rob., 143; Thos., 89
- Service, Wm., 136
- Sesford, 43*; Jane, 43, 144; Wm., 43*, 144
- Shadforth, Jn., 129; Marg., 129; Thos., 91
- Shalford, Anne, 137; Eliz., 38; Wm., 38, 81
- Shanks, Mary, 131; Rob., 72; Thos., 131
- Shaw, Elean., 74
- Shepherd, Edw., 21, 118; Geo., 72; Wm., 21, 118
- Shiels, Ann, 42, 43; Elean., 98; Jn., 42, 43, 144; Ralph, 42; Rob., 43
- Short, Dan., 54; Dor., 62; Elean., 86; Isab., 107; Jas., 99; Jane, 153; Jn., 105, 150, 153; Kath., 105; Marg., 150*; Rich., 145; Rob., 12*; Thos., 51; Wm., 51, 54
- Shotton, Ann, 19, 30, 36, 77, 126; Edw., 66; Elean., 36, 68; Eliz., 22, 112; Han., 23, 79; Isab., 13; Jas., 13, 32, 34, 35*, 66, 115, 116; Jane, 11, 111; Jn., 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 30*, 66, 73, 110, 111, 114, 121, 124, 131, 134; Magdalin, 67; Marg., 32, 115; Mark, 17, 28, 29, 123, 124; Mary, 12, 16, 34, 114; Patience, 131; Ralph, 12*, 13, 15, 68, 110, 112, 116; Rich., 11*, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 30, 66, 111, 114;

- 123; Rob., 78; Thos., 15, 112; Wm., 12, 15, 22, 24, 25, 80, 111, 120, 121
- Sibbet, Adam, 74
- Simm, Eliz., 81; Jas., 127
- Simpson, Ann, 33; Elean., 28, 122; Isab., 76; Jn., 90, 122; Mary, 32, 128; Thos., 28, 31*, 32, 33, 76, 127, 128; Wm., 127
- Skeen, Kath., 123
- Skelly, Ann, 65; Eliz., 3, 10; Jas., 9, 20; Jn., 20; Luke, 9, 10, 11, 12, 121; Math., 1, 3, 5, 64; Rach., 5; Sar., 11, 12, 73; Thos., 1
- Skinner, Mr. Alex., 122
- Slater, Isab., 138; Jn., 145*; Rich., 138
- Smales, Barb., 82; Isab., 58, 140; Jas., 138, 140, 146*; Jane, 149; Jn., 145; Marg., 59; Mary, 45*, 58, 135, 145; Wm., 58*, 59, 135, 138, 150
- Small, Jas., 42, 43, 44*, 88, 145*; Marg., 115; Mary, 43*, 44*; Rich., 42; Sar., 44
- Smallshanks, Eliz., 66; Thos., 133
- Smart, Ann, 142; Elean., 147; Jane, 144; Marg., 66; Mr. Rob., 142; Ralf, 144, 147; Rob., 76
- Smith, Adam, 45; Ann, 47, 139; Barb., 11; Dor., 45; Elean., 26; Eliz., 30, 139; Francis, 129; Geo., 11, 30, 40, 110, 116; Hen., 6; Isab., 45, 46, 64; Isaac, 87; Jacob, 88; Jas., 40, 48, 84, 85; Jane, 46, 47, 48*, 72; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6*, 11, 51, 54, 76, 109; Marg., 5, 27, 29, 30, 78, 98, 123, 124*; Mary, 29, 78; Rob., 34, 46, 47, 48*, 50*, 51, 55, 99; Sam., 54, 55*; Thos., 2, 26, 27, 29*, 30, 74, 76; Widow, 110; Wm., 3, 11, 34
- Smurthwaite, Hen., 52; Jn., 52
- Snaithe, Ann, 26; Geo., 7, 8, 9, 10, 14; Isab., 14; Jas., 9; Jn., 6, 7, 21*, 117; Marg., 10, 70; Ralph, 8; Thos., 24; Wm., 6, 21*, 23*, 24, 26, 117, 120*
- Snodgrass, Jas., 84
- Snowdon (Snoden, Snawdon), Elean., 53, 54; Eliz., 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 60, 91, 92, 93; Esther, 144; Jane, 60; Jn., 60*, 85, 86*, 89, 93*, 98, 145; Marg., 46; Mary, 44, 73, 85; Rob., 44, 46, 60, 85, 88, 90*, 97, 144*, 145
- Soppett, Cuth., 126
- Southern (Sotherin), Abraham, 57, 83; Alice, 12, 22, 74, 120; Ann, 73, 118, 133; Benj., 57, 138; Dan., 9, 110; Dor., 71; Geo., 31, 83; Isab., 108; Jacob, 13; Jane, 32, 132, 138, 140; Jn., 7, 22, 69, 94, 95, 118, 120, 131; Mary, 8, 110; Ralph, 31; Sam., 106; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 31*, 32, 57*, 67, 106, 108, 110*, 118, 130, 132
- Spence, Ann, 117; Anth., 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 18, 108, 113*, 115; Edw., 11, 108; Isab., 16; Jas., 12, 117; Jn., 14; Marg., 18, 115; Mary, 11; Rich., 11; Sar., 13, 72; Thos., 11, 18, 115
- Spotswood, Eliz., 67, 105, 113; Mary, 113; Wm., 105*
- Spours (Spowers), Ann, 43, 148; Benj., 31, 128; Eliz., 28, 81, 91, 93; Elean., 149; Han., 38; Isab., 39, 91, 138, 153; Jane, 80; Jn., 30, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 86, 120, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149; Marg., 25, 81; Mary, 23, 42, 43, 44, 80, 92, 93, 145, 147; Mich., 21, 38, 39*, 44, 96, 138, 140, 145; Phillis, 39, 41, 90, 137, 146; Rob., 42; Sar., 22; Wm., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 28, 30, 31, 42, 85, 91, 92, 93, 120, 128, 131, 149
- Spragon, Ann, 84; Elean., 136; Eliz., 151; Isab., 84; Jane, 83; Roger, 78, 83, 136, 139
- Squire, Ann, 121; Jn., 11; Rob., 11, 12, 66, 113*; Sus., 12, 113
- Stafford, Eliz., 154; Isab., 154; Jas., 54; Jn., 19, 54, 55*; Thos., 19, 154
- Stanley, Ann, 105; Gilbert, 71
- Stanners, Geo., 88
- Stanyers, Jn., 71
- Steel (Steal), Edw., 70; Jane, 89; Jn., 89; Rob., 17; Thos., 17
- Stevenson (Stephenson), Adam, 99; Alice, 29, 81, 136, 144; And., 133, 134; Ann, 10, 109; Dor., 12; Edw., 41, 141; Eliz., 102; Geo., 89; Hen., 11; Isab., 70; Jas., 141*, 142; Jane, 119, 142*; Jn., 10, 11, 12, 47, 66, 81, 109; Jos., 26, 27, 29, 74, 136, 137, 140; Marg., 47, 143; Mary, 27, 70; Peter, 115; Rach., 94; Ralf, 148; Rob., 143; Sar., 79; Thos., 26, 80, 82, 102, 137, 144; Wm., 81, 133, 142, 143
- Stewart (Stawart, Steward), Ann, 24, 66, 112; Dor., 6, 67; Edw., 3, 21; Elean., 24, 106; Eliz., 13, 67, 70; Han., 13, 21, 111, 117; Isab., 26, 123; Jas., 2*, 3, 6, 24, 104, 106*; Jn., 13*, 14*, 22, 111, 112, 121; Marg., 79; Margery, 104; Mary, 68; Thos., 88; Wm., 2*, 21*, 22, 24, 26*, 71, 84, 105, 117, 121, 123
- Stoddart, Alice, 134; Isab., 36; Rob., 36, 134; Wm., 114
- Stothart, Thos., 94
- Stoker, Ann, 43; Eliz., 32; Jn., 32, 115; Martin, 43; Wm., 43
- Stonehouse, Alex., 134; Marg., 134
- Story, Alice, 97; Ann, 19, 43*, 44, 76, 87, 89, 147; Arth., 26, 123, 134; Cath., 43; Chas., 57; Dor., 25, 140; Elean., 137; Eliz., 40, 57, 70, 85, 142; Frances, 41, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 153; Geo., 20, 67, 75; 87, 126;

- Han., 42, 128; Jas., 71, 91; Jane, 140; Jn., 19, 39*, 40, 43, 57*, 67, 82, 83*, 85*, 86*, 126, 134*, 137, 138*, 139, 140*, 142, 144; Jos., 19, 34, 74, 85, 90, 91, 126*, 128, 129, 142; Marg., 42, 139, 142; Mary, 44, 75; Mr. Ralph, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 120, 123, 126, 147, 148; Rach., 22, 120; Ralph, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 142, 144, 148; Sar., 34, 129; Thos., 41; Wm., 48*, 91, 134, 140
- Stow, Dav., 82; Edw., 19; Magdalen, 19
- Stott, Elean., 122
- Strangeways, Jane, 52*, 151, 152
- Straughen, Jane, 28; Marg., 27; Phillis, 27; Susan, 52; Wm., 27*, 28
- Strother, Elean., 93; Jn., 93; Mrs. Frances, 75
- Stuart, Marg., 46; Rob., 46; Thos., 46. *See* Stewart
- Summerbell, Agnes, 74
- Summers, Geo., 38, 82; Jn., 38; Jane, 83
- Sutherin, Thos., 29*. *See* Southern
- Swainston, And., 67; Han., 56, 95; Jas., 60; Math., 59*, 60
- Swan (Swann), Alice, 64; Elean., 36; Geo., 36*, 80, 87, 133, 134*, 143*; Jane, 84, 111, 143; Jas., 3*, 31*, 62, 63; Jn., 36; Marg., 129; Mary, 139; Nich., 86; Rob., 86, 87; Thos., 133; Wm., 129
- Sword, Thos., 81
- Tate (Tait, Taite, Tayte), Ann, 8, 23, 117, 118, 135; Dav., 90; Elean., 81, 87; Eliz., 9, 44, 65, 144; Esther, 120; Gawen, 8, 9, 10, 117; Geo., 54; Grisel, 65; Hen., 21, 117, 119; Jas., 15; Jane, 15, 105; Jn., 120, 121; Lanc., 8, 26, 73, 106; Marg., 10, 26, 71, 92; Rebec., 8, 106; Rob., 44, 81, 90; Wm., 21, 23, 44, 54, 72, 89, 118, 119
- Taylor, Alice, 71, 72; And., 1, 85; Ann, 17, 94, 132; Cath., 83; Chris., 17, 69; Cuth., 68; Dor., 150; Elean., 79, 145; Eliz., 49, 68, 89, 137; Geo., 26, 74, 92, 95, 122, 123, 150, 151; Hen., 92, 94; Isab., 79, 122, 136; Jas., 44*, 89, 131; Jane, 18; Jn., 16, 18, 19, 23, 27*, 28, 52*, 79, 92, 120; Marg., 23, 71, 120, 131*; Martin, 19, 69; Mary, 1, 16, 26, 28, 100, 123, 151; Rich., 19; Thos., 19; Wm., 141
- Telford, Isab., 50, 69; Jn., 50
- Temple, Dor., 81; Jn., 144, 150; Sar., 144
- Terrent, Marg., 151; Wm., 151, 153
- Thacker, Geo., 79
- Theaker, Geo., 58*, 80, 133, 134, 139; Jane, 133; Marg., 58; Nich., 143
- Thew, Eliz., 90. *See* Thue
- Third, Alex., 21, 23, 25, 129; Ann, 21; Isab., 134; Jane, 23; Marg., 77; Wm., 25
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alex., 93; And., 85, 89, 92*, 93*; Ann, 23*, 25, 38, 47, 51, 64, 98, 133, 134, 140, 143, 147, 148; Arth., 23, 25, 26, 27, 29*, 125*; Barb., 45, 124; Cath., 152; Edw., 12, 63; Elean., 32, 79, 126, 139, 152; Fortune, 48*; Frances, 32, 51; Eliz., 27, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 52, 108, 122, 148*, 152; Geo., 11, 45, 52, 108, 121, 143, 145, 147, 153; Hugh, 36, 37, 85, 141; Isab., 27, 50, 100, 127, 130; Jas., 27, 45*, 48*, 50, 51*, 92, 98, 100, 133, 135, 148, 151; Jane, 5, 33, 37, 38*, 78, 119, 131, 140; Jn., 23, 31, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 54, 92, 93, 94, 119, 124, 130, 145; Jos., 25, 26, 27, 53, 73; Marg., 12, 27*, 33, 63, 138; Mark, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 131; Mary, 11, 26, 30, 32, 46, 48, 93, 138; Mich., 5, 83; Phillis, 48, 65; Ralph, 92; Rach., 25; Rich., 51, 75; Rob., 32*, 48, 89, 121, 131; Roger, 95; Sam., 53, 54, 152*; Sar., 36; Sus., 147; Thos., 26, 27*, 31*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 75, 78, 85, 94, 126, 130*, 131, 136*, 138*, 139, 140, 141, 148; Walter, 53; Wm., 29, 38*, 49, 53, 77, 80, 87, 89, 97, 147
- Thornton, Ann, 42, 43; Mary, 42; Mich., 82; Philip, 42, 43, 87, 88, 89*, 92, 98; Wm., 43
- Thue, Ann, 143; Geo., 143; Wm., 129. *See* Thew
- Tin, Dav., 20; Sar., 20
- Tindall, Eliz., 69
- Tinling, Eliz., 84
- Todd (Tod), Alex., 10; Ann, 77; Dor., 43; Eliz., 14; Francis, 20; Geo., 21, 101, 102, 106, 125, 132; Isab., 137; Jas., 14; Jane, 41; Jn., 5, 13, 41*, 42*, 43, 86, 87*, 101, 127; Kath., 67; Mary, 10; Math., 42; Peter, 20, 21, 125; Ralph, 132; Rob., 148; Rowland, 105; Sam., 81, 137; Sar., 41, 42, 43; Sus., 105; Thos., 5, 63; Widow, 127; Wm., 2*, 13, 41, 102, 127*, 148
- Tomlins, Edw., 25; Rob., 25
- Torpin, Ann, 49
- Townes, Edw., 82; Elibe, 82; Geo., 82*
- Trafford, Lydia, 54
- Trewhitt, Jn., 87; Mary, 87
- Trobe, Isab., 80
- Trotter, Elean., 19; Jane, 79; Marg., 75; Rob., 19
- Trumble, Alex., 59; Ann, 80; [Name], 4, 101; Eliz., 132, 140; Jas., 67, 74; Jane, 19; Jn., 59, 83, 140; Jos., 5; Maren, 102; Marg., 130; Mary, 5

- 73, 130; Rob., 3, 101, 111; Sara, 3, 79; Thos., 19, 73, 79, 111, 119*, 124, 130*; Wm., 4, 5, 63, 133
 Tully, Dav., 116; Mary, 94
 Tundle, Mary, 98
 Turnbull, Amos, 43*, 44, 144; And., 97; Ann, 46, 48, 146; Fenwick, 93*; Geo., 43; Han., 93; Isab., 55, 91, 148; Jacob, 52; Jas., 59; Jane, 43*, 44*, 80, 144*; Jn., 52, 59, 141*, 148, 150, 151, 152; Mary, 46, 54, 90, 146, 150; Rob., 60, 90, 91; Wm., 48, 60, 152
 Turner, Alex., 40; Eliz., 63; Isab., 96; Jane, 40; Mary, 80; Thos., 94*; Uzzah, 65
 Turpin, Isab., 32; Mary, 72; Thos., 32
 Urwin, Elean., 62
 Vardy (Vardie), Alice, 8; Ann, 7, 72; Barb., 146; Jn., 4; Marg., 10, 71; Roger, 4, 7, 8, 10, 62, 122, 141
 Vasey, Marg., 96
 Wad, Eliz., 3; Mr. Thos., 3
 Waddy, Steph., 110
 Waite (Wate), Arth., 84; Eliz., 146; Jas., 84; Wm., 91
 Wake, Geo., 64; Sar., 88
 Wakinshaw, Jn., 97
 Waker, Sar., 76
 Walby, Cath., 55; Jane, 55
 Wales, Hen., 21, 22, 26*; Marg., 21; Thos., 22
 Walker, Ann, 6, 24, 73, 78, 116; Barb., 66, 77; Cuth., 24, 73, 121; Dav., 31, 77; Elean., 4; Eliz., 3, 64, 79; Geo., 69; Han., 78; Isab., 8, 66; Jas., 39, 86; Jane, 31, 63; Jon., 57, 78; Magdalene, 125; Ralph, 2, 57; Thos., 4, 6, 8, 39, 83; Wm., 2*, 63, 64, 67, 114
 Wallas, Ann, 137; Barb., 49, 51, 151; Chas., 100; Eliz., 77; Geo., 5, 27; Jas., 37*; Jn., 34*, 79, 131, 132; Marg., 4; Mary, 131; Math., 5; Ralph, 4; Thos., 27
 Wandy, Jn., 146
 Wann, Chris., 42; Barb., 42; Mary, 42, 44*; Thos., 42*, 44
 Wanlas, Ann, 126, 135; Edw., 127; Jas., 77, 126, 127, 135, 136; Jn., 81; Mabell, 67; Marg., 103
 Wardell (Wardle), Ann, 71; Barb., 74; Edw., 52; Geo., 25, 74; Jas., 8, 93; Jn., 50, 51, 52, 52, 93; Jn. Snowden, 50; Marg., 51; Mary, 96; Thos., 8; Wm., 25, 93
 Wardlaw, Jas., 94, 153
 Wardhaugh, Isab., 64; Jas., 22; Wm., 22
 Wash, Isab., 149
 Watherson, Hen., 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 60*
 Watson, Ann, 56; Barb., 63; Christian, 106; Humphrey, 103; Isaac, 55; Kath., 64; Mr. Jn., 70; Ralph, 9; Thos., 9, 56; Wm., 69
 Watt, Jane, 124
 Wattey, Jas., 39, 96; Jane, 39
 Waugh, Eliz., 77; Jane, 79; Jn., 71
 Wealens, Geo., 87; Jn., 89
 Weatherborn, Ralph, 69
 Weatheret, Luke, 84
 Weatherston, Jas., 89; Rich., 128
 Weddell (Wedle), Ann, 15; Eliz., 16; Isab., 86; Jas., 3; Jn., 14; Kath., 66; Marg., 66; Margery, 111; Mary, 64; Nich., 8; Ralph, 3, 8, 107; Rob., 13; Wm., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 68
 Weightman, Ann, 36; Edw., 37; Eliz., 36; Jas., 39; Mary, 38; Nich., 37; Ralph, 36*, 37*, 38, 39; Rob., 36; Wm., 36, 37*
 Welch, Mary, 152
 Wells, Isab., 50
 West, Thos., 108
 Wetherhead, Geo., 8, 64, 115; Marg., 67; Rob., 8, 115
 Whales, Hen., 24, 28; Jn., 23; Mary, 24, 28; Rob., 23, 72
 Wharier, Jn., 25, 26*, 74; Wm., 25
 Whillans, Eliz., 94
 Whinnam, Ann, 88; Elean., 45*, 146; Isab., 45; Jos., 44, 45*, 90, 98, 146; Mary, 44, 45, 89; Wm., 44
 White, And., 145; Elean., 93; Han., 46; Jas., 46, 99, 145; Jane, 46; Jn., 84, 87*, 98, 145. *See* Wight
 Whittoll (Whittle), Ann, 13*, 14, 64, 111*, 112; Barb., 17, 116; Benj., 3, 16, 18, 114; Eliz., 13, 114; Geo., 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 66, 111*, 113, 114, 116*; Han., 11, 12, 13, 15, 112; Jane, 14, 63, 113; Jn., 13, 14, 15*, 17, 68, 112*, 114, 116; Mary, 89, 116; Patience, 101; Sar., 15, 17, 114; Thos., 3, 10, 63, 64, 89, 101, 107
 Whittom (Whittam), Ann, 5, 116; [*blank*], 62; Eliz., 68; Jn., 1, 3*, 4, 5, 8, 21*, 22, 72, 106, 113; Patience, 1; Theodosia, 8, 106; Thos., 4, 22; Widow, 116
 Whonam, Elean., 148; Geo., 45; Jos., 45*, 46; Marg., 45, 46; Mary, 45; Sar., 45; Rich., 46
 Widdrington, Jn., 86
 Wight, Alex., 46; Mary, 46. *See* White
 Wightman, Jn., 68
 Wiley, Ann, 152; Jn., 152*
 Wilkie, Dor., 131; Mr. Jas., 131, 132; Thos., 132
 Wilkin, Ann, 6; Jn., 6
 Wilkinson, Barb., 20; Eliz., 62; Esau, 100; Francis, 20, 32; Geo., 41, 42, 86, 145; Isab., 145*; Jn.,

- 14, 32, 42; Mary, 41, 85, 86; Parsevill, 14; Sus., 146; Thos., 145
- Willis, Rob., 80
- Wilson (Willson), Alex., 145; Alice, 82; Ann, 13; Barb., 45, 133; Betty, 51; Dor., 11; Edw., 36, 81; Eliz., 46*, 47*, 48, 54*, 68, 91; Frances, 47; Gawen, 9; Geo., 4, 46*, 47*, 48, 90, 103, 147; Hen., 65; Isab., 46*, 47, 127, 147; Jas., 46, 47, 89, 106; Jane, 33, 45*, 46*, 47, 49, 51, 99, 103, 149; Jn., 4, 7*, 9, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 33, 35, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49, 66, 75, 76, 103*, 104, 108, 109, 112, 113, 118*, 127*, 129, 147, 149; Jos., 7, 48, 49; Marg., 36, 47, 63, 65, 91, 108, 118, 134; Mary, 14, 72, 99; Math., 12, 86, 118; Rach., 47, 48, 51, 151; Rich., 46; Rob., 26, 46, 54, 129; Roger, 66; Sus., 149; Thos., 11, 24, 36, 47, 51, 82, 99, 109, 143; Wm., 7, 24, 26, 35, 36, 46, 80*, 82, 104, 133
- Winham, Rich., 90
- Winlow, Ann, 72
- Winter, Isab., 97; Jos., 83
- Woddell, And., 6; Mary, 4; Ralph, 4, 6
- Wood, And., 71; Ann, 29, 45, 48, 90; Benj., 47; [blank], 5; Eliz., 90; Geo., 90; Isab., 81; Jas., 55*; Jn., 47, 48, 88, 91*, 92, 93*, 94; Marg., 90, 144; Rob., 29, 48; Thos., 5, 45*, 90
- Wray, Marg., 134; Wm., 134*
- Wright, Ann, 29; Barb., 43, 44, 144; Chas., 49; Dor., 17; Edw., 48; Eliz., 66, 149; Ephraim, 7; Francis, 16; Geo., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 67, 113*, 134; Jane, 14, 73, 134; Jn., 7, 15, 28, 113; Jos., 29, 44, 144; Marg., 128; Mary, 13, 24, 98, 113; Math., 66; Rob., 66; Susan, 48*; Thos., 28, 29*, 76, 108; Wm., 24, 43*, 44, 48*, 49, 144
- Yalloy, Ann, 13; Jn., 13
- Yeoman, Jas., 35*
- York, Ann, 74; Chris., 124; Edw., 121, 123; Elean., 66; Eliz., 121; Geo., 15, 69; Jn., 66; Wm., 15, 87
- Young, Ann, 7, 62, 153; Beely, 121; Dor., 67; Elean., 62, 73, 107*; Eliz., 76, 77, 78, 121, 128; Geo., 2, 71, 101, 102*, 132; Gerrard, 25, 72; Grace, 63; Hen., 151; Isab., 45, 75; Jas., 90, 91, 92; Jane, 16, 92, 146, 149; Jn., 8, 16, 27*, 42*, 45, 89, 92, 98, 122, 146, 147*, 153*; Jos., 146; Kath., 71; Marg., 54, 75; Margery, 132; Martha, 25; Mary, 7, 37, 42, 81, 101, 153*; Peter, 22; Rich., 7*, 8, 22, 107, 120; Roger, 2, 62, 102; Thos., 93; Walter, 146; Widow, 149; Wm., 37, 96, 122
- Youngusband, Geo., 89

9+C VIII

The Registers

OF

Edlingham,

In the County of Northumberland.

Issued to Subscribers by

THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND PARISH
REGISTER SOCIETY

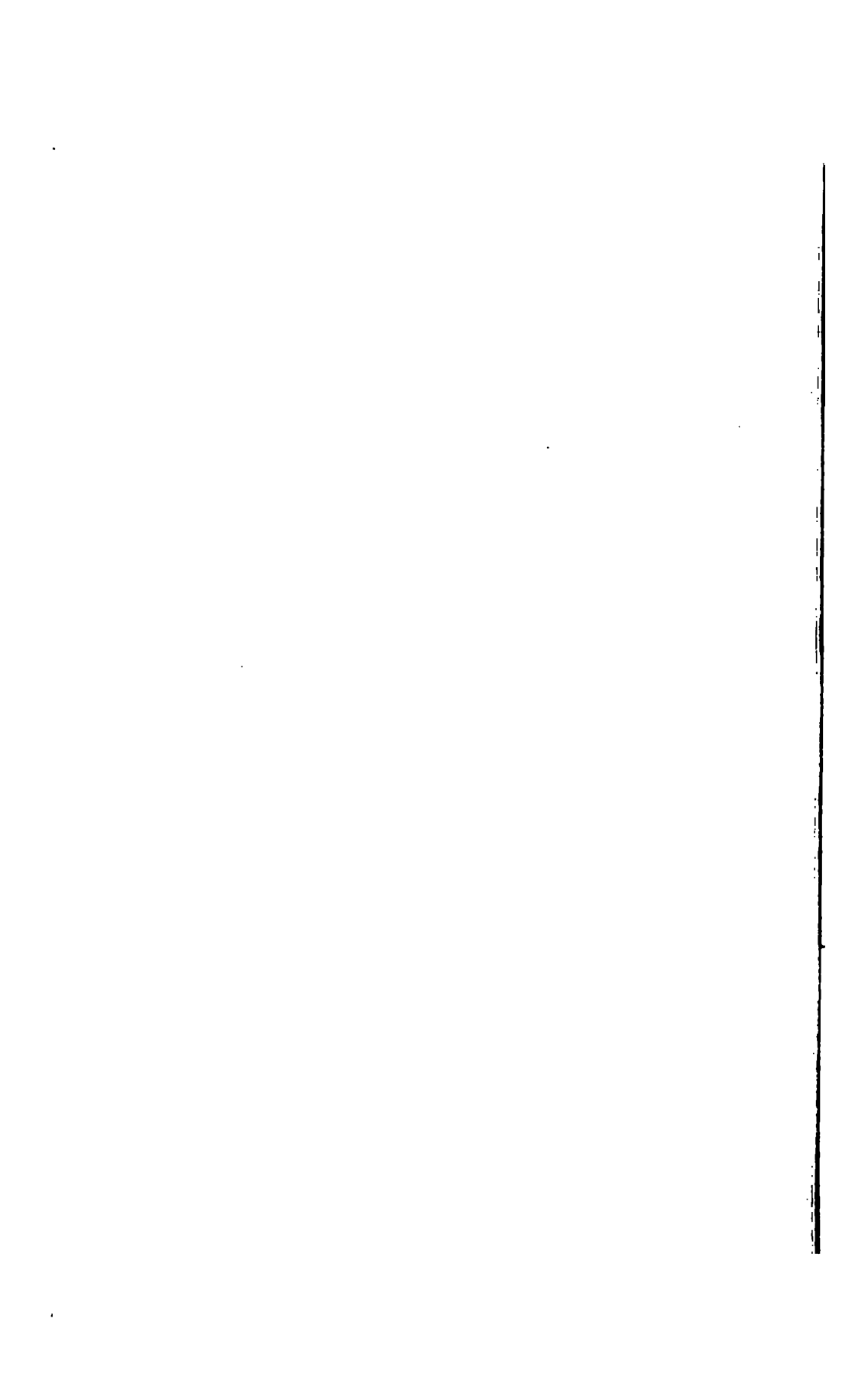
1903.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

	1898.	
1.	WHICKHAM (Marriages)	DURHAM.
	1899.	
2.	EGLINGHAM	NORTHUMBERLAND.
	1900.	
3.	STANHOPE (Marriages)	DURHAM.
4.	EBCHESTER	Do.
	1901.	
5A.	BOTHAL	NORTHUMBERLAND.
5B.	HEBBURN	Do.
	1902.	
6.	RYTON (Marriages)	DURHAM.
	1903.	
7.	INGRAM	NORTHUMBERLAND.
8.	EDLINGHAM	Do.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

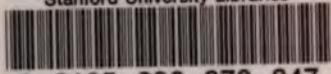
1.	ST. MARGARET'S,	DURHAM.
2.	ST. NICHOLAS'S,	Do.
3.	LONGNEWTON,	Do.
4.	KIRK MERRINGTON,	Do.
5.	ST. HELEN'S AUCKLAND,	Do.
6.	ST. ANDREW'S AUCKLAND,	Do.
7.	MIDDLETON-IN-TEESDALE,	Do.
8.	TANFIELD,	Do.
9.	BISHOP MIDDLEHAM,	Do.
10.	GRINDON,	Do.
11.	WHITBURN,	Do.
12.	GATESHEAD,	Do.
13.	SUNDERLAND,	Do.
14.	STAMFORDHAM,	NORTHUMBERLAND.
15.	CHILLINGHAM,	Do.
16.	OVINGHAM,	Do.
17.	ILDERTON,	Do.
18.	FELTON,	Do.
19.	LONG FRAMLINGTON,	Do.
20.	BOLAM,	Do.
21.	ST. JOHN'S, NEWCASTLE,	Do.
22.	WHITTINGHAM,	Do.
23.	ST. ANDREW'S, BYWELL,	Do.
24.	ST. PETER'S, BYWELL,	Do.







CS 435 .D8 v. 8 C.1
The registers of Edlingham, in
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 036 378 847

CS
435
.D8
v.
8

DATE DUE

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, Ca.
94305

